

PCT

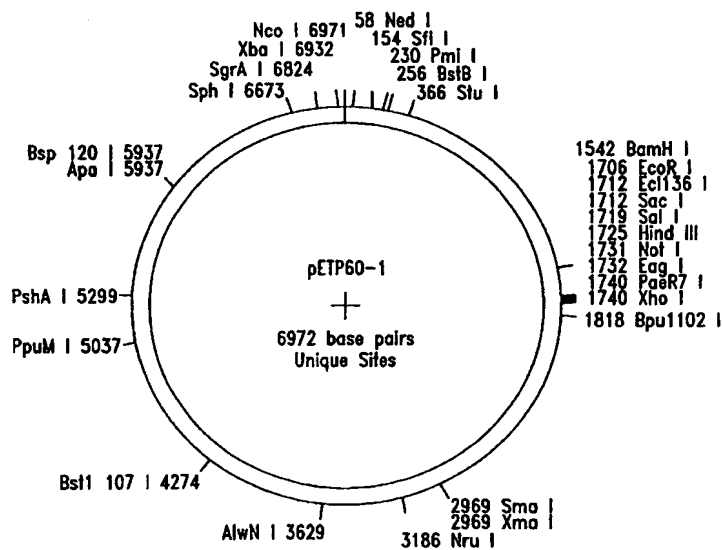
WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6 : <b>C12N 15/31, C07K 14/315, 19/00, C12N 15/70, 1/21, A61K 39/09</b>		<b>A1</b>	(11) International Publication Number: <b>WO 99/35270</b> (43) International Publication Date: <b>15 July 1999 (15.07.99)</b>
(21) International Application Number: <b>PCT/CA98/01203</b> (22) International Filing Date: <b>29 December 1998 (29.12.98)</b> (30) Priority Data: <b>09/001,737 31 December 1997 (31.12.97) US</b> (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): <b>STRESSGEN BIOTECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION [CA/CA]; # 120 - 4243 Glanford Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia V8Z 4B9 (CA).</b> (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): <b>MIZZEN, Lee [CA/CA]; 1936 Quamichan Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8S 2C4 (CA). WISNIEWSKI, Jan [PL/CA]; 5004 Tara Place RR2, Sooke, British Columbia V0S 1N0 (CA).</b> (74) Agents: <b>NASSIF, Omar, A. et al.; Gowling, Strathy &amp; Henderson, Suite 4900, Commerce Court West, Toronto, Ontario M5L 1J3 (CA).</b>			(81) Designated States: <b>AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).</b>  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i>

(54) Title: **STREPTOCOCCAL HEAT SHOCK PROTEINS OF THE HSP60 FAMILY**



(57) Abstract

Methods and compositions comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules specific to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*, as well as vector constructs and isolated polypeptides specific to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes* are provided. Such compositions and methods are useful for the diagnosis of Streptococcal infection and for generating an immune response to Streptococcal bacteria.

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

## STREPTOCOCCAL HEAT SHOCK PROTEINS OF THE HSP60 FAMILY

### TECHNICAL FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to Streptococcal Hsp60 proteins, including  
5 fragments thereof, and nucleic acid molecules encoding such proteins and fragments, in particular from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*, and uses of such proteins and nucleic acid molecules.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

10 The World Health Organization has estimated that, worldwide, about 30% of deaths of children under age 5, or about 4-5 million, result from acute respiratory infections. David Klein, *Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines: Review and Update*, in *Microbial Drug Resistance* 1:49, 1995. The most frequent causative agent responsible for these deaths is *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, which is also referred to as  
15 pneumococcus and causes a wide variety of infections such as sinusitis, otitis, pneumonia, bacteremia and meningitis. This organism is found on respiratory mucosal membranes of 15-35% of healthy children and up to 80% of children with respiratory infections. Gray et al., *J. Infect. Dis.* 142:923, 1980; Hendley et al., *J. Infect. Dis.* 132:55, 1975. In addition, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* is responsible for 70,000  
20 meningitis deaths and a similar number of deaths from sepsis and other infections.

In developing countries, Pneumococcal infections are responsible for approximately 1.2 million deaths among children 5 years of age and younger, which corresponds to nearly 40% of all pneumonia related deaths. World Health Organization, *Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines, reported in Report of Meeting of*  
25 November 15-17, 1993 (WHO/ARI/94.34). In the industrialized world, taking the U.S. as an example, pneumococcus is a leading cause of severe morbidity in the general population and of death in the elderly as well as the immunocompromised population. Klein et al. (*supra*). Pneumococcus causes more deaths (about 50,000) in older adults than any other infectious agent. High risk individuals include those with sickle cell  
30 anemia, nephrotic syndrome, asplenia, alcoholism and HIV infection. Pneumococcus

also poses a large risk to children under the age of two. In infants below the age of two, pneumococcus is the predominant cause of meningitis, bacteremia and otitis media. Within the first two years of life, about 25% of children experience otitis media caused by pneumococcus, a percentage that increases to 75% by the age of six. In Finland, two-year old children have experienced, on average, more than one episode of otitis media. About half of the cases of acute otitis media were determined to be caused by pneumococcus. Eskola, J. and Kaeyhty, H., *Ann. Med.* 27:53, 1995.

Pneumococcus is a gram-positive organism that has type-specific capsular polysaccharides. Eighty-three different type specificities have been identified and have been designated 1-83 in the American system. Jennings, *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 150:97-121, 1990. The structures of the different Pneumococcal polysaccharides have been reviewed by Kenne and Lindberg in *The Polysaccharides* 2:282-363 (Aspinal ed., 1983).

The need for an effective way to generate an immune response against *Streptococcus pneumoniae* was recognized long ago. In 1945 it was demonstrated that isolated capsular polysaccharides were able to provide type-specific protection in humans. MacLeod et al., *J. Exp. Med.* 82:445-65, 1945. However, this protection was inadequate due to the large number of different polysaccharides needed for complete protection. The interest in a vaccine soon subsided due to the success of antibiotic treatment of infections.

Recently the interest in the development of an effective vaccine has renewed. One reason was that antibiotic treatment of infectious diseases caused by encapsulated bacteria such as pneumococcus did not always prevent morbidity and mortality. For an analogous example, cured *Hemophilus influenzae* meningitis was a major cause of acquired mental retardation. Sell et al., *Pediatrics* 49:206-11, 1972. Another important reason for the renewed interest in vaccine development was the appearance and rapid spread of antibiotic-resistant strains of pneumococcus. For example, in two hospitals in Paris, France, the frequency of resistant isolates from patients increased from 1.8% in 1987 to 17% in 1990. In Barcelona, Spain, the rate of resistance increased from 4.3% in 1979 to 40% in 1990. See Lonks and Medeiros,

*Antimicrobial Therapy* 1 79:523-35, 1995. Multidrug-resistant pneumococcus have also appeared in many countries including 18 of the 50 states of the United States.

A vaccine containing polysaccharide antigens for 14 of the 83 capsular types was developed and released in 1978. Lonks and Medeiros, *supra*. This vaccine, 5 was improved in 1983 by the creation of second generation vaccine containing 23 different polysaccharides. However, two large studies, using this vaccine, one with 2837 patients, showed that the improved vaccine was only about 57% efficacious against Pneumococcal bacteremia. Butler et al., *JAMA* 270:1826, 1993.

A drawback to polysaccharide-based vaccines is that the efficacy of 10 these vaccines is problematic in infants under two years of age, who respond very poorly to these vaccines. Gotschlich et al., *Antibodies in Human Diagnosis and Therapy* 391-402 (Haber and Krause eds., 1977). An additional drawback is that antibodies produced by polysaccharide-based vaccines are predominantly of the IgM isotype, and therefore the immune response is not heightened upon secondary exposure 15 to the antigen.

These and other concerns about polysaccharide-based vaccines demonstrate that there is a need in the art for improved compositions which can be used to generate an immunogenic response directed to *Streptococcus pneumoniae*.

Turning to *Streptococcus pyogenes*, also referred to as group A 20 *streptococcus* ("GAS"), it too is a gram-positive bacterium that is causatively associated with a number of human disease states, ranging from acute pharyngitis (strep throat) to invasive diseases involving degeneration of the heart valves (acute rheumatic fever) and acute post-Streptococcal glomerulonephritis. Facklam, *Development of Group A Streptococcal Vaccines*, in *Manual of Clinical Microbiology* 1-22 (Lennette, Balows, 25 Hausler and Truant eds., 1980). Infection by this bacterium can also cause impetigo (a suppurative mucosal infection), invasive fasciitis (*viz.* flesh-eating disease), boils and skin abscesses (pyoderma), scarlet fever, sepsis, a severe toxic-shock like syndrome and pneumonia.

Before the advent of antibiotic therapy, rheumatic fever was a leading 30 cause of mortality in children and of chronic heart disease in individuals who survived

systemic infection. In developing countries, rheumatic fever is still an enormous problem. It has been estimated that in India over 6 million school age children suffer from rheumatic heart disease. Agarwal, *Lancet* I 910-11, 1981. In the United States, the CDC has estimated that 25-40 million cases of *Streptococcus pyogenes*-induced pharyngitis occur every year, costing over \$2 billion for physician visits, culture work and antibiotic therapy. There also has been an increase in toxic-shock like syndrome caused by the organism. Presently, 10,000-15,000 cases of Streptococcal and Staphylococcal Toxic shock like infections occur annually in the United States. While presently GAS infections are treated with antibiotics, given what is known about other bacteria including pneumococcus (as detailed above), the proliferation of antibiotic-resistant strains is a concern.

GAS are differentiated from other streptococci by their Group A carbohydrate, a cell wall moiety containing rhamnose and N-acetyl glucosamine. Different strains of GAS are classified, serologically, based on their M protein or on the T antigen. GAS can be assigned to 80-100 different M protein groups which form the principal basis for characterizing pathological strains. The M protein is a surface protein and is both a major virulence factor and a major protective antigen. Lancefield, *J. Immunol.* 89:307, 1962. Antibodies against M protein are opsonic and promote killing of the bacteria by phagocytes. Lancefield, *supra*.

While M proteins are potentially useful in the constitution of a vaccine, several obstacles remain on the route to an effective vaccine. First, the M protein contains epitopes that cross-react with human tissue, especially the myocardium. Dale and Beachy, *J. Exp. Med.* 161:113, 1985. Thus, anti-M protein antibodies may cause disease rather than preventing it. Second, it may not be practical to produce a vaccine against all 80-100 different strains of GAS. Any vaccine containing only a few types of M protein may be only partially effective. While the first problem might be overcome by using M protein fragments that lack the cross-reactive epitopes as immunogens (Dale et al., *J. Immunol.* 151:2188-94, 1993), such an approach has not yet been proven, and the latter problem of immunizing against numerous distinct M proteins still needs to be overcome. Accordingly, there is a need in the art for a composition which provides

generates an immunogenic response to *S. pyogenes* that is not based on the antigenicity of the M proteins.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5           The present invention provides methods and compositions comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules specific to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*, as well as vector constructs and isolated polypeptides specific to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*. Such compositions and methods are useful for the diagnosis of Streptococcal infection and for generating an  
10 immune response to Streptococcal bacteria.

Thus, in one aspect the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 and/or a *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60. In some embodiments, the isolated nucleotide molecule is selected from the group consisting of: (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the  
15 sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652; (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640; (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649; (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of  
20 SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652; (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule complementary to any one of the nucleotides of SEQ ID NOS:1, 3, 5 or 7 set forth in (a) through (d), respectively; (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes under conditions of high stringency to the nucleic acid molecules of any one of (a) through  
(e).

In another aspect in one aspect the present invention provides an isolated  
25 nucleic acid molecule that specifically hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of any one of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652, SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640, SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649, or SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652 or a complement thereof under conditions of high stringency. In further aspects the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a  
30 nucleotide sequence that is identical to a segment comprising at least 25% of contiguous

nucleotide bases of any one of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652, SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640, SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649, or SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652 or a complement thereof or an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding Hsp60 comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a polypeptide  
5 comprising any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6 or 8 or a variant Hsp60 that is at least 95% homologous to a polypeptide according to any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6 or 8.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule according as described above, the molecule encoding a polypeptide that is able to be selectively bound by an antibody specific for a *Streptococcus pneumoniae*  
10 Hsp60 or a *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60.

In still another aspect in one aspect the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding at least 8 amino acids of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and  
15 amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, wherein the encoded Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide is able to bind to a major histocompatibility complex.

In still further aspects the present invention provides an isolated *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 polypeptide and an isolated *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60 polypeptide.

20 In some embodiments, the isolated Hsp60 polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of any one of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, or variants thereof, preferably wherein the polypeptide is able to be  
25 selectively bound by an antibody specific for either a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 and/or *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60. In further embodiments, the isolated Hsp60 polypeptide is fused to an additional polypeptide to create a fusion protein.

In still yet further aspects the present invention provides an isolated Hsp60 polypeptide comprising at least 8 amino acids selected from amino acid residues  
30 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid



residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, wherein the Hsp60 polypeptide is capable of binding to a major histocompatibility complex and eliciting or enhancing an immune response to *Streptococcus* in a human being.

5                   In certain embodiments, the isolated Hsp60 polypeptide is derived from proteolytic cleavage or chemical synthesis, is an expression product of a transformed host cell containing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the Hsp60 or portion thereof. In further certain embodiments, the isolated Hsp60 polypeptide comprises greater than 95% homology to any one of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino  
10 acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-5410 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, and wherein the Hsp60 polypeptide is able to be selectively bound by an antibody specific for either a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 or *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60 or both.

15                   In still yet another aspect the present invention provides an isolated polypeptide wherein the polypeptide is an expression product of a transformed host cell containing one or more of the nucleic acid molecules described herein.

                  In still yet further aspects the present invention provides vectors comprising one or more of the nucleic acid molecules described herein. In certain  
20 embodiments, the vector is an expression vector comprising a promoter in operative linkage with the isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the Hsp60 or portion thereof, preferably further comprising a selectable or identifiable marker and/or wherein the promoter is a constitutive or an inducible promoter. The present invention also provides host cells containing such vectors. In certain embodiments, the host cell is  
25 selected from the group consisting of a bacterial cell, a mammalian cell, a yeast cell and an insect cell.

                  In still yet other aspects the present invention provides compositions comprising an Hsp60 polypeptide as described herein in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. In certain embodiments, the

composition is suitable for systemic administration, oral administration or parenteral administration.

In yet other aspects the present invention provides methods for eliciting or enhancing an immune response in a mammal against *Streptococcus*, comprising  
5 administering to the mammal an effective amount of an Hsp60 polypeptide as described herein in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent, methods for eliciting or enhancing an immune response in a mammal against a target antigen comprising administering to the mammal the target antigen joined to an Hsp60 polypeptide as described herein in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable  
10 carrier or diluent.

In another aspect the present invention provides compositions comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule as described herein wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide having at least one amino acid difference from a corresponding polypeptide of an Hsp60 protein from an organism other than  
15 *Streptococcus*.

These and other aspects of the present invention will become evident upon reference to the present specification and the attached drawings. In addition, various references are set forth herein that describe in more detail certain procedures or compositions (*e.g.*, plasmids, etc.); all such references are incorporated herein by  
20 reference in their entirety.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 depicts the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60-1 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 1 and 2 respectively).

25 Figure 2 depicts the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60-2 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 3 and 4 respectively).

Figure 3 depicts the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60-1 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 5 and 6 respectively).

30 Figure 4 depicts the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60-2 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 7 and 8 respectively).

Figure 5 is a schematic representation of the sequencing strategy used to deduce the sequences of the Hsp60 genes from *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes*.

Figures 6-9 depict maps of expression vectors pETP60-1, pETP60-2, pETY60-1, and pETY60-2, which vectors include the Hsp60 genes from *S. pneumoniae* or *S. pyogenes*, respectively.

Figure 10 depicts a comparison of the *S. pneumoniae* (SEQ ID NOS: 2 and 4) and *S. pyogenes* (SEQ ID NOS: 6 and 8) Hsp60 genes with similar genes from other organisms (SEQ ID NOS: 9 through 34).

Figure 11 depicts RP-HPLC chromatograms of the Hsp60 genes from *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes*.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF INVENTION

The present invention provides methods and compositions comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides specific to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*, as well as vector constructs, antibodies and other materials related to isolated nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides. Such compositions and methods are useful for the diagnosis of Streptococcal infection and for generating an immune response to Streptococcal bacteria.

A "stress gene," also known as "heat shock gene," is a gene that is activated or otherwise detectably upregulated due to the contact or exposure of an organism (containing the gene) to a stressor, such as heat shock or glucose deprivation or glucose addition. A given "stress gene" also includes homologous genes within known stress gene families, such as certain genes within the Hsp60, Hsp70 and Hsp90 stress gene families, even though such homologous genes are not themselves induced by a stressor. As defined herein, a "stress protein," also known as a "heat shock protein," ("Hsp") is a protein that is encoded by a stress gene, and is therefore typically produced in significantly greater amounts upon the contact or exposure to the stressor of the organism. Each of the terms stress gene and stress protein as used in the present specification are inclusive of the other, unless the context indicates otherwise. Streptococcal Hsps, as well as Hsps from other organisms, appear to participate in

important cellular processes such as protein synthesis and assembly and disassembly of protein complexes.

A variety of stress genes and proteins are well known in the art and include, for example, Hsp100-200, Hsp100, Hsp90, Lon, Hsp70, Hsp60, TF55, Hsp40, 5 FKBP, cyclophilins, Hsp20-30, ClpP, GrpE, Hsp10, ubiquitin, calnexin, peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerases, and protein disulfide isomerases. Macario, A.J.L., *Int. J. Clin. Lab. Res.* 25:59-70, 1995; Parsell, D.A., & Lindquist, S., *Ann. Rev. Genet.* 27: 437-496 (1993); U.S. Patent No. 5,232,833 (Sanders et al.).

In bacteria, the predominant stress proteins are proteins with molecular 10 sizes of about 60 and 70 kDa (*i.e.*, Hsp60 and Hsp70, respectively). Hsp70 and Hsp60 typically represent about 1-3% of bacterial cell protein based on the staining pattern using sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis ("SDS-PAGE") and the stain coomassie blue, but accumulate to levels as high as 25% under stressful conditions. Thus, Hsps are produced in an invading bacterium due to stresses put on the 15 bacterium by the environment of the animal, and the Hsps become some of the most significant bacterial antigens displayed to the host and to which the host mounts an immune response. Therefore, by administering a Streptococcal Hsp to an animal, the Streptococcal Hsp can induce an immune response in the animal to *Streptococcus*, preferably providing resistance to such a bacterial infection. Accordingly, the isolation 20 of Streptococcal Hsp60 genes provides a platform for the generation of isolated polypeptides or fragments or variants of Streptococcal Hsp60 useful in diagnosis and inhibition of Streptococcal associated disorders.

As used herein, "polypeptide" refers to full length proteins and fragments thereof.

25 As used herein, "peptide" refers to a fragment of the whole protein, whether chemically or biologically produced.

As used herein, "immunogenic" refers to an antigen or composition that elicits an immune response.

An "isolated nucleic acid molecule" refers to a polynucleotide molecule, 30 in the form of a separate fragment or as a component of a larger nucleic acid construct,

that has been separated from its source cell (including the chromosome it normally resides in) at least once in a substantially pure form. Nucleic acid molecules can be comprised of a wide variety of nucleotides and molecules well known in the art, including DNA, RNA, nucleic acid analogues, or any combination of these.

5 As used herein, "vector" refers to a polynucleotide assembly capable of directing expression and/or replication of the nucleic acid sequence of interest. Such assembly can, if desired, be included as a part of other components, such as a protein, lipid or lipoprotein coat, for delivery of the vector or for other purposes.

10 An "expression vector" refers to polynucleotide vector having at least a promoter sequence operably linked to the nucleic acid sequence of interest.

As used herein, a "promoter" refers to a nucleotide sequence that contains elements that direct the transcription of an operably linked nucleic acid sequence. At minimum, a promoter contains an RNA polymerase binding site. Promoter regions can also contain enhancer elements which by definition enhance transcription.

15

#### A. HSP60 GENES AND POLYPEPTIDES FROM *STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE* AND *STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES*

As used herein, Hsp60 refers to heat shock genes from the Hsp60 family of genes that produce heat shock proteins of approximately 60kDa; the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of Hsp60 genes and gene products from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes* are set forth in Figures 1-4 (SEQ ID NOS:1-8; such sequences also include the PCR primers used to isolate the Hsp60 genes). Within the context of this invention it should be understood that Hsp60 includes wild-type/native protein sequences, as well as other variants (including alleles) and fragments of the native protein sequence. Briefly, such variants may result from natural polymorphisms or be synthesized by recombinant methodology or chemical synthesis, and differ from wild-type proteins by one or more amino acid substitutions, insertions, deletions, or the like. Further, in the region of homology to the native sequence, variants should preferably have at least 95% amino acid sequence homology, and within

20

25

30

certain embodiments, greater than 97% or 98% homology. As will be appreciated by those of ordinary skill in the art, a nucleotide sequence encoding Hsp60 or variant may differ from the native sequences presented herein due to codon degeneracies, nucleotide polymorphisms, or nucleotide substitutions, deletions or insertions.

5           An "isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding *Streptococcus* Hsp60" refers to nucleic acid sequences that are capable of encoding Hsp60 polypeptides of *Streptococcus*, preferably *Streptococcus pneumoniae* or *Streptococcus pyogenes*. While several embodiments of such molecules are depicted in SEQ ID NOS:1-4, it should be understood that within the context of the present invention, reference to one or more of  
10 these genes includes variants of the genes, that is, naturally occurring variants or sequences that are substantially similar to the genes (and, where appropriate, the protein (including peptides and polypeptides) that are encoded by the genes and their variants). As used herein, the nucleotide sequence is deemed to be "substantially similar" if: (a) the nucleotide sequence is derived from the coding region of a native gene of  
15 *Streptococcus* and maintains substantially the same biological activity (including, for example, portions of the sequence or allelic variations of the sequences discussed above); or (b) the nucleotide sequence is capable of hybridization to the nucleotide sequences of the present invention under high stringency (*i.e.*, capable of selectively hybridizing to nucleotide sequences from *Streptococcus*); or (c) the nucleotide  
20 sequences are degenerate (*i.e.*, sequences which code for the same amino acid using a different codon sequence) as a result of the genetic code to the nucleotide sequences defined in (a) or (b); or (d) is a complement of any of the sequences described in (a), (b) or (c)

          One aspect of the present invention is the use of *Streptococcus* Hsp60  
25 nucleotide sequences to produce recombinant proteins for immunizing an animal. Therefore, the use of any length of nucleic acid disclosed by the present invention (preferably 24 nucleotides or longer) which encodes a polypeptide or fragment thereof that is capable of binding to the major histocompatibility complex and eliciting or enhancing an immunogenic response is contemplated by this invention. Immunogenic  
30 response can be readily tested by known methods such as challenging a mouse or rabbit

with the antigen of interest and thereafter collecting plasma and determining if the antibody of interest is present. Other assays particularly useful for the detection of T-cell responses include proliferation assays, T-cell cytotoxicity assays and assays for delayed hypersensitivity. In determining whether an antibody specific for the antigen of interest was produced by the animal, many diagnostic tools are available, for example, testing binding of labeled antigen to plasma derived antibodies, or using Enzyme-linked immunoassays with tag attached to the antigen of interest.

The Streptococcal Hsp60 genes of this invention can be obtained using a variety of methods. For example, a nucleic acid molecule can be obtained from a cDNA or genomic expression library by screening with an antibody or antibodies reactive to one or more of these Hsp60s (*see, e.g.,* Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor, 1989; Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Greene Publishing, 1987). Further, random-primed PCR can be employed (*see, e.g., Methods in Enzymol.* 254:275, 1995). In addition, variations of random-primed PCR can also be used, especially when a particular gene or gene family is desired. In one such method, one of the primers is a poly deoxy-thymine and the other is a degenerate primer based on the amino acid sequence or nucleotide sequence of related Hsps.

Other methods can also be used to obtain a nucleic acid molecule that encodes Streptococcal Hsp60. For example, a nucleic acid molecule can be obtained by using the sequence information provided herein to synthesize a probe which can be labeled, such as with a radioactive label, enzymatic label, protein label, fluorescent label, or the like, and hybridized to a genomic library or a cDNA library constructed in a phage, plasmid, phagemid, or other viral vector (*see, e.g.,* Sambrook et al. (*supra*); Ausubel et al. (*supra*)). DNA representing RNA or genomic nucleic acid sequence can also be obtained by amplification using sets of primers complementary to 5' and 3' sequences of the cDNA sequence, such as presented in Example 1. For ease of cloning, restriction sites can also be incorporated into the primers.

Variants (including alleles) of the Hsp60 genes provided herein can be readily isolated from natural variants (*e.g.,* polymorphisms, mutants), synthesized or

constructed. Many methods have been developed for generating mutants (*see generally* Sambrook et al. (*supra*); Ausubel et al. (*supra*)). Briefly, preferred methods for generating nucleotide substitutions utilize an oligonucleotide that spans the base or bases to be mutated and contains the mutated base or bases. The oligonucleotide is  
5 hybridized to complementary single stranded nucleic acid and second strand synthesis is primed from the oligonucleotide. The double-stranded nucleic acid is prepared for transformation into host cells, such as *E. coli*, other prokaryotes, yeast or other eukaryotes. Standard screening and vector growth protocols are used to identify mutant sequences and obtain high yields.

10 Similarly, deletions and/or insertions of the Hsp60 gene can be constructed by any of a variety of known methods. For example, the gene can be digested with restriction enzymes and religated such that sequence is deleted or religated with additional sequence such that an insertion or large substitution is made. Other means of generating variant sequences, known in the art, can be employed, for  
15 examples see Sambrook et al. (*supra*) and Ausubel et al. (*supra*). Moreover, verification of variant sequences is typically accomplished by restriction enzyme mapping, sequence analysis or hybridization. Variants which encode a polypeptide that elicits an immunogenic response specific for *Streptococcus* are useful in the context of this invention.

20 As noted above, the present invention also provides isolated polypeptides. Within the context of the present invention, unless otherwise clear from the context, such polypeptides are understood to include the whole, or portions/fragments, of a gene product derived from one or more of the Streptococcal Hsp60 genes or derivatives thereof as discussed above. In one aspect of the present  
25 invention, the protein is encoded by a portion of a native gene or is encoded by a derivative of a native gene and the protein or fragment thereof elicits or enhances an immune response specific for *Streptococcus*.

A "purified" Hsp60 stress protein of the present invention is a heat shock protein of the Hsp60 family from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* or *Streptococcus pyogenes*  
30 that has been purified from its producing cell. For example, the Streptococcal Hsp60



polypeptides of the present invention can be purified by a variety of standard methods with or without a detergent purification step. For example, Streptococcal Hsp60 can be isolated by, among other methods, culturing suitable host and vector systems to produce recombinant Hsp60 (discussed further herein). Then, supernatants from such cell lines, 5 or Hsp60 inclusions, or whole cells where the Hsp60 is not excreted into the supernatant, can be treated by a variety of purification procedures. For example, the Streptococcal Hsp60-containing composition can be applied to a suitable purification matrix such as an anti-Hsp60 antibody bound to a suitable support. Alternatively, anion or cation exchange resins, gel filtration or affinity, hydrophobic or reverse phase 10 chromatography may be employed in order to purify the protein. The Hsp60 polypeptide can also be concentrated using commercially available protein concentration filters, such as an Amicon or Millipore Pellicon ultrafiltration unit, or by vacuum dialysis. In another alternative the supernatant can first be concentrated using one of the above mentioned protein concentration filters, followed by application of the 15 concentrate to a suitable purification matrix such as those described above.

In one embodiment, the isolated Streptococcal Hsp60s of the present invention are produced in a recombinant form, utilizing genetic manipulation techniques that are well known in the art. For example, Streptococcal Hsp60 can be expressed as a histidine-tagged molecule, permitting purification on a nickel-chelating 20 matrix. Alternatively, other tags may be used, including FLAG and GST. The associated tag can then be removed in the last step of purification, for example, for certain vectors, His-tagged proteins may be incubated with thrombin, resulting in cleavage of a recognition sequence between the tag and the Hsp60 polypeptide (*e.g.*, pET vectors from Invitrogen). Following purification of Streptococcal Hsp60 from a 25 gram-negative bacterial host, whether tagged or not, it will be necessary to reduce the level of endotoxin in the Hsp60 preparation, as discussed above.

#### **B. VECTORS, HOST CELLS, AND EXPRESSION OF STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60**

It is well known in the art that certain vectors (*e.g.*, pUC) can be used for 30 producing multiple copies of a nucleotide molecule of interest as well as being useful

for genetic manipulation techniques (*e.g.*, site-directed mutagenesis). See Sambrook (*supra*). Of particular interest to this disclosure are expression vectors. The expression vector includes transcriptional promoter/enhancer elements operably linked to the Streptococcal Hsp60 nucleic acid molecule. The expression vector may be composed of  
5 either deoxyribonucleic acids ("DNA"), ribonucleic acids ("RNA"), or a combination of the two (*e.g.*, a DNA-RNA chimera). Optionally, the expression vector may include a polyadenylation sequence or one or more restriction sites. Additionally, depending on the host cell chosen and the expression vector employed, other genetic elements such as an origin of replication, additional nucleic acid restriction sites, enhancers, sequences  
10 conferring inducibility of transcription, and genes encoding proteins suitable for use as selectable or identifiable markers, may also be incorporated into the expression vectors described herein.

The manipulation and expression of Streptococcal Hsp60 genes can be accomplished by culturing host cells containing an expression vector capable of  
15 expressing the Hsp60 genes. Such vectors or vector constructs include either synthetic or cDNA-derived nucleic acid molecules or genomic DNA fragments encoding Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptides, which are operably linked to suitable transcriptional or translational regulatory elements. Suitable regulatory elements within the expression vector can be derived from a variety of sources, including bacterial, fungal, viral,  
20 mammalian, insect, or plant genes. Selection of appropriate regulatory elements is dependent on the host cell chosen, and can be readily accomplished by one of ordinary skill in the art in light of the present specification. Examples of regulatory elements include a transcriptional promoter and enhancer or RNA polymerase binding sequence, a transcriptional terminator, and a ribosomal binding sequence, including a translation  
25 initiation signal.

Nucleic acid molecules that encode any of the Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptides described above can be expressed by a wide variety of prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells, including bacterial, mammalian, yeast or other fungi, viral, insect, and plant cells. The selection of a host cell may also assist the production of  
30 glycosolated or non-glycosolated Hsp60s, depending upon the desires of the user.

Methods for transforming or transfecting such cells to express nucleic acids are well known in the art (*see, e.g.*, Itakura et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,704,362; Hinnen et al., *PNAS USA* 75:1929-1933, 1978; Murray et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,801,542; Upshall et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,935,349; Hagen et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,784,950; Axel et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216; Goeddel et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,766,075; and Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989; for plant cells see Czako and Marton, *Plant Physiol.* 104:1067-1071, 1994; Paszkowski et al., *Biotech.* 24:387-392, 1992).

Bacterial host cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include  
10 *E. coli*, such as *E. coli* DH5 $\alpha$  (Stratagene, La Jolla, California), *M. leprae*, *M. tuberculosis*, *M. bovis*, *B. subtilis*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, and various species within the genera *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, *Streptococcus*, and *Staphylococcus*, as well as many other bacterial species well known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

Bacterial expression vectors preferably comprise a promoter, which  
15 functions in the host cell, one or more selectable phenotypic markers, and a bacterial origin of replication. Representative promoters include the  $\beta$ -lactamase (penicillinase) and lactose promoter system (*see* Chang et al., *Nature* 275:615, 1978), the T7 RNA polymerase promoter (Studier et al., *Meth. Enzymol.* 185:60-89, 1990), the lambda promoter (Elvin et al., *Gene* 87:123-126, 1990), the *trp* promoter (Nichols and  
20 Yanofsky, *Meth. in Enzymology* 101:155, 1983) and the *tac* promoter (Russell et al., *Gene* 20: 231, 1982). Representative selectable markers include various antibiotic resistance markers such as the kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes. Many plasmids suitable for transforming host cells are well known in the art, including among others, pBR322 (*see* Bolivar et al., *Gene* 2:95, 1977), the pUC plasmids pUC18,  
25 pUC19, pUC118, pUC119 (*see* Messing, *Meth. in Enzymology* 101:20-77, 1983; Vieira and Messing, *Gene* 19:259-268, 1982), and pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18a, and Bluescript M13 (Stratagene, La Jolla, Calif.).

Fungal host cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include, among others, *Saccharomyces pombe*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, the genera *Pichia* or  
30 *Kluyveromyces* and various species of the genus *Aspergillus* (McKnight et al., U.S.

Patent No. 4,935,349). Suitable expression vectors for yeast and fungi include, among others, YCp50 (ATCC No. 37419) for yeast, and the amdS cloning vector pV3 (Turnbull, *Bio/Technology* 7:169, 1989), YRp7 (Struhl et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76:1035-1039, 1978), YEpl3 (Broach et al., *Gene* 8:121-133, 1979), pJDB249 and  
5 pJDB219 (Beggs, *Nature* 275:104-108, 1978) and derivatives thereof.

Preferred promoters for use in yeast include promoters from yeast glycolytic genes (Hitzeman et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 255:12073-12080, 1980; Alber and Kawasaki, *J. Mol. Appl. Genet.* 1:419-434, 1982) or alcohol dehydrogenase genes (Young et al., in *Genetic Engineering of Microorganisms for Chemicals*, Hollaender et al. (eds.), p. 355, Plenum, New York, 1982; Ammerer, *Meth. Enzymol.* 101:192-201,  
10 1983). Examples of useful promoters for fungi vectors include those derived from *Aspergillus nidulans* glycolytic genes, such as the *adh3* promoter (McKnight et al., *EMBO J.* 4:2093-2099, 1985). The expression units may also include a transcriptional terminator. An example of a suitable terminator is the *adh3* terminator (McKnight et al.,  
15 *ibid.*, 1985).

As with bacterial vectors, the yeast vectors will generally include a selectable marker, which may be one of any number of genes that exhibit a dominant phenotype for which a phenotypic assay exists to enable transformants to be selected. Preferred selectable markers include those that complement host cell auxotrophy,  
20 provide antibiotic resistance or enable a cell to utilize specific carbon sources, and include *leu2* (Broach et al., *ibid.*), *ura3* (Botstein et al., *Gene* 8:17, 1979), or *his3* (Struhl et al., *ibid.*). Another suitable selectable marker is the *cat* gene, which confers chloramphenicol resistance on yeast cells.

Techniques for transforming fungi are well known in the literature, and  
25 have been described, for instance, by Beggs (*ibid.*), Hinnen et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:1929-1933, 1978), Yelton et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:1740-1747, 1984), and Russell (*Nature* 301:167-169, 1983). The genotype of the host cell may contain a genetic defect that is complemented by the selectable marker present on the expression vector. Choice of a particular host and selectable marker is well within the  
30 level of ordinary skill in the art in light of the present specification.

Protocols for the transformation of yeast are also well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, transformation may be readily accomplished either by preparation of spheroplasts of yeast with DNA (*see* Hinnen et al., *PNAS USA* 75:1929, 1978) or by treatment with alkaline salts such as LiCl (*see* Itoh et al., *J. Bacteriology* 153:163, 1983). Transformation of fungi may also be carried out using polyethylene glycol as described by Cullen et al. (*Bio/Technology* 5:369, 1987).

Viral vectors include those that comprise a promoter that directs the expression of an isolated nucleic acid molecule that encodes a Streptococcal Hsp60 as described above. A wide variety of promoters may be utilized within the context of the present invention, including for example, promoters such as MoMLV LTR, RSV LTR, Friend MuLV LTR, adenoviral promoter (Ohno et al., *Science* 265: 781-784, 1994), neomycin phosphotransferase promoter/enhancer, late parvovirus promoter (Koering et al., *Hum. Gene Therap.* 5:457-463, 1994), Herpes TK promoter, SV40 promoter, metallothionein IIa gene enhancer/promoter, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, and the cytomegalovirus immediate late promoter. The promoter may also be a tissue-specific promoter (*see e.g.*, WO 91/02805; EP 0,415,731; and WO 90/07936). In addition to the above-noted promoters, other viral-specific promoters (*e.g.*, retroviral promoters (including those noted above, as well as others such as HIV promoters), hepatitis, herpes (*e.g.*, EBV), and bacterial, fungal or parasitic-specific (*e.g.*, malarial-specific) promoters may be utilized in order to target a specific cell or tissue which is infected with a virus, bacteria, fungus or parasite.

Thus, Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptides of the present invention may be expressed from a variety of viral vectors, including for example, herpes viral vectors (*e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,288,641), adenoviral vectors (*e.g.*, WO 94/26914, WO 93/9191; Kolls et al., *PNAS* 91(1):215-219, 1994; Kass-Eisler et al., *PNAS* 90(24):11498-502, 1993; Guzman et al., *Circulation* 88(6):2838-48, 1993; Guzman et al., *Cir. Res.* 73(6):1202-1207, 1993; Zabner et al., *Cell* 75(2):207-216, 1993; Li et al., *Hum Gene Ther.* 4(4):403-409, 1993; Caillaud et al., *Eur. J. Neurosci.* 5(10):1287-1291, 1993; Vincent et al., *Nat. Genet.* 5(2):130-134, 1993; Jaffe et al., *Nat. Genet.* 1(5):372-378, 1992; and Levrero et al., *Gene* 101(2):195-202, 1991), adenovirus-associated viral

vectors (Flotte et al., *PNAS* 90(22):10613-10617, 1993), baculovirus vectors, parvovirus vectors (Koering et al., *Hum. Gene Therap.* 5:457-463, 1994), pox virus vectors (Panicali and Paoletti, *PNAS* 79:4927-4931, 1982; and Ozaki et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 193(2):653-660, 1993), and retroviruses (e.g., EP 0,415,731; WO 5 90/07936; WO 91/0285, WO 94/03622; WO 93/25698; WO 93/25234; U.S. Patent No. 5,219,740; WO 93/11230; WO 93/10218. Within various embodiments, either the viral vector itself or a viral particle which contains the viral vector may be utilized in the methods and compositions described below.

Mammalian cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include, 10 among others: PC12 (ATCC No. CRL1721), N1E-115 neuroblastoma, SK-N-BE(2)C neuroblastoma, SHSY5 adrenergic neuroblastoma, NS20Y and NG108-15 murine cholinergic cell lines, or rat F2 dorsal root ganglion line, COS (e.g., ATCC No. CRL 1650 or 1651), BHK (e.g., ATCC No. CRL 6281; BHK 570 cell line (deposited with the American Type Culture Collection under accession number CRL 10314), CHO 15 (ATCC No. CCL 61), HeLa (e.g., ATCC No. CCL 2), 293 (ATCC No. 1573; Graham et al., *J. Gen. Virol.* 36:59-72, 1977) and NS-1 cells. Other mammalian cell lines may be used within the present invention, including Rat Hep I (ATCC No. CRL 1600), Rat Hep II (ATCC No. CRL 1548), TCMK (ATCC No. CCL 139), Human lung (ATCC No. CCL 75.1), Human hepatoma (ATCC No. HTB-52), Hep G2 (ATCC No. HB 8065), 20 Mouse liver (ATCC No. CCL 29.1), NCTC 1469 (ATCC No. CCL 9.1), SP2/0-Ag14 (ATCC No. 1581), HIT-T15 (ATCC No. CRL 1777), and RINm 5AHT2B (Orskov and Nielson, *FEBS* 229(1):175-178, 1988).

Mammalian expression vectors for use in carrying out the present invention include a promoter capable of directing the transcription of a cloned gene or 25 cDNA. Preferred promoters include viral promoters and cellular promoters. Viral promoters include the cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter (Boshart et al., *Cell* 41:521-530, 1985), cytomegalovirus immediate late promoter, SV40 promoter (Subramani et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 1:854-864, 1981), MMTV LTR, RSV LTR, metallothionein-1, adenovirus E1a. Cellular promoters include the mouse 30 metallothionein-1 promoter (Palmiter et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,579,821), action

promoters, a mouse V<sub>H</sub> promoter (Bergman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:7041-7045, 1983; Grant et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.* 15:5496, 1987) and a mouse V<sub>H</sub> promoter (Loh et al., *Cell* 33:85-93, 1983). The choice of promoter will depend, at least in part, upon the level of expression desired or the recipient cell line to be transfected.

5           Such expression vectors can also contain a set of RNA splice sites located downstream from the promoter and upstream from the DNA sequence encoding the peptide or protein of interest. Preferred RNA splice sites may be obtained from adenovirus and/or immunoglobulin genes. Also contained in the expression vectors is a polyadenylation signal located downstream of the coding sequence of interest. Suitable  
10 polyadenylation signals include the early or late polyadenylation signals from SV40 (Kaufman and Sharp, *ibid.*), the polyadenylation signal from the Adenovirus 5 E1B region and the human growth hormone gene terminator (DeNoto et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* 9:3719-3730, 1981). The expression vectors may include a noncoding viral leader sequence, such as the Adenovirus 2 tripartite leader, located between the promoter and  
15 the RNA splice sites. Preferred vectors may also include enhancer sequences, such as the SV40 enhancer. Expression vectors may also include sequences encoding the adenovirus VA RNAs. Suitable expression vectors can be obtained from commercial sources (*e.g.*, Stratagene, La Jolla, Calif.).

          Vector constructs comprising cloned DNA sequences can be introduced  
20 into cultured mammalian cells by, for example, calcium phosphate-mediated transfection (Wigler et al., *Cell* 14:725, 1978; Corsaro and Pearson, *Somatic Cell Genetics* 7:603, 1981; Graham and Van der Eb, *Virology* 52:456, 1973), electroporation (Neumann et al., *EMBO J.* 1:841-845, 1982), or DEAE-dextran mediated transfection (Ausubel et al. (eds.), *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley and Sons,  
25 Inc., NY, 1987). *See generally* Sambrook et al. (*supra*). To identify cells that have stably integrated the cloned DNA, a selectable marker is generally introduced into the cells along with the gene or cDNA of interest. Preferred selectable markers for use in cultured mammalian cells include genes that confer resistance to drugs, such as neomycin, hygromycin, and methotrexate. The selectable marker may be an  
30 amplifiable selectable marker. Preferred amplifiable selectable markers are the DHFR

gene and the neomycin resistance gene. Selectable markers are reviewed by Thilly (*Mammalian Cell Technology*, Butterworth Publishers, Stoneham, MA).

Mammalian cells containing a suitable vector are allowed to grow for a period of time, typically 1-2 days, to begin expressing the DNA sequence(s) of interest.

5 Drug selection is then applied to select for growth of cells that are expressing the selectable marker in a stable fashion. For cells that have been transfected with an amplifiable, selectable marker the drug concentration may be increased in a stepwise manner to select for increased copy number of the cloned sequences, thereby increasing expression levels. Cells expressing the introduced sequences are selected and screened  
10 for production of the protein of interest in the desired form or at the desired level. Cells that satisfy these criteria can then be cloned and scaled up for production.

Numerous insect host cells known in the art can also be useful within the present invention, in light of the subject specification. For example, the use of baculoviruses as vectors for expressing heterologous DNA sequences in insect cells has  
15 been reviewed by Atkinson et al. (*Pestic. Sci.* 28:215-224,1990).

Numerous plant host cells known in the art can also be useful within the present invention, in light of the subject specification. For example, the use of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* as vectors for expressing genes in plant cells has been reviewed by Sinkar et al., *J. Biosci. (Bangalore)* 11:47-58, 1987.

20 Upon expression of the Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptides or fragments thereof in the host cells, the polypeptide or peptide may be preliminarily released and/or isolated from the host cell utilizing methods such as those discussed previously herein.

As noted above, depending on the host cell in which one desires to express Hsp60, the gene encoding the protein is introduced into an expression vector  
25 comprising a promoter that is active in the host cell. Other components of the expression unit such as transcribed but not translated sequences at the ends of the coding region may also be selected according to the particular host utilized. In some cases, it may be necessary to introduce artificially an intervening sequence to ensure high level expression. Expression can be monitored by SDS-PAGE and staining, if  
30 expression levels are sufficiently high. Additionally, if the protein is produced with a



tag, detection by anti-tag antibody can be carried out and if produced with no tag, detection by anti-Hsp60 antibody that does not recognize homologous proteins of the host may be employed. Further, any method known in the art for protein identification may be utilized to this end (e.g., a high resolution electrophoretic method or 2D electrophoresis).

**C. PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES AGAINST THE HSP60 POLYPEPTIDES OF THE PRESENT INVENTION**

In another aspect, the proteins of the present invention are utilized to prepare specifically binding antibodies (*i.e.*, binding partners). Accordingly, the present invention also provides such antibodies. Within the context of the present invention, the term "antibodies" includes polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, fragments thereof such as F(ab')<sub>2</sub> and Fab fragments, and recombinantly or synthetically produced binding partners. Such binding partners incorporate the variable regions that permit a monoclonal antibody to specifically bind, which means an antibody able to selectively bind to a peptide produced from one of the Streptococcal Hsp60 genes of the invention. The affinity of a monoclonal antibody or binding partner can be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art (*see* Scatchard, *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 51:660-672, 1949).

Polyclonal antibodies can be readily generated by one of ordinary skill in the art from a variety of warm-blooded animals such as horses, cows, goats, sheep, dogs, chickens, turkeys, rabbits, mice, or rats. Briefly, the desired protein or peptide is utilized to immunize the animal through intraperitoneal, intramuscular, intraocular, or subcutaneous injections. The immunogenicity of the protein or peptide of interest may be increased through the use of an adjuvant such as Freund's complete or incomplete adjuvant. Following several booster immunizations, small samples of serum are collected and tested for reactivity to the desired protein or peptide.

Particularly preferred polyclonal antisera give a signal that is at least three times greater than background. Once the titer of the animal has reached a plateau

in terms of its reactivity to the protein, larger quantities of polyclonal antisera may be readily obtained either by weekly bleedings, or by exsanguinating the animal.

Monoclonal antibodies can also be readily generated using well-known techniques (see U.S. Patent Nos. RE 32,011, 4,902,614, 4,543,439, and 4,411,993; see  
5 also *Monoclonal Antibodies, Hybridomas: A New Dimension in Biological Analyses*, Plenum Press, Kennett, McKearn, and Bechtol (eds.), 1980, and *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow and Lane (eds.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1988). Briefly, in one embodiment, a subject animal such as a rat or mouse is injected with a desired protein or peptide. If desired, various techniques may be utilized in order  
10 to increase the resultant immune response generated by the protein, in order to develop greater antibody reactivity. For example, the desired protein or peptide may be coupled to another protein such as ovalbumin or keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH), or through the use of adjuvants such as Freund's complete or incomplete adjuvant. The initial elicitation of an immune response, may preferably be through intraperitoneal,  
15 intramuscular, intraocular, or subcutaneous routes.

Between one and three weeks after the initial immunization, the animal may be reimmunized. The animal may then be test bled and the serum tested for binding to the desired antigen using assays as described above. Additional immunizations may also be accomplished until the animal has reached a plateau in its  
20 reactivity to the desired protein or peptide. The animal may then be given a final boost of the desired protein or peptide, and three to four days later sacrificed. At this time, the spleen and lymph nodes may be harvested and disrupted into a single cell suspension by passing the organs through a mesh screen or by rupturing the spleen or lymph node membranes which encapsulate the cells. Within one embodiment the red cells are  
25 subsequently lysed by the addition of a hypotonic solution, followed by immediate return to isotonicity.

Within another embodiment, suitable cells for preparing monoclonal antibodies are obtained through the use of *in vitro* immunization techniques. Briefly, an animal is sacrificed, and the spleen and lymph node cells are removed as described  
30 above. A single cell suspension is prepared, and the cells are placed into a culture

containing a form of the protein or peptide of interest that is suitable for generating an immune response as described above. Subsequently, the lymphocytes are harvested and fused as described below.

Cells that are obtained through the use of *in vitro* immunization or from  
5 an immunized animal as described above may be immortalized by transfection with a virus such as the Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV). (See Glasky and Reading, *Hybridoma* 8(4):377-389, 1989.) Alternatively, within a preferred embodiment, the harvested spleen and/or lymph node cell suspensions are fused with a suitable myeloma cell in order to create a "hybridoma" which secretes monoclonal antibodies. Suitable myeloma  
10 lines are preferably defective in the construction or expression of antibodies, and are additionally syngeneic with the cells from the immunized animal. Many such myeloma cell lines are well known in the art and may be obtained from sources such as the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), Rockville, Maryland (see *Catalogue of Cell Lines & Hybridomas*, 6th ed., ATCC, 1988). Representative myeloma lines  
15 include: for humans, UC 729-6 (ATCC No. CRL 8061), MC/CAR-Z2 (ATCC No. CRL 8147), and SKO-007 (ATCC No. CRL 8033); for mice, SP2/0-Ag14 (ATCC No. CRL 1581), and P3X63Ag8 (ATCC No. TIB 9); and for rats, Y3-Ag1.2.3 (ATCC No. CRL 1631), and YB2/0 (ATCC No. CRL 1662). Particularly preferred fusion lines include NS-1 (ATCC No. TIB 18) and P3X63 - Ag 8.653 (ATCC No. CRL 1580),  
20 which may be utilized for fusions with either mouse, rat, or human cell lines. Fusion between the myeloma cell line and the cells from the immunized animal can be accomplished by a variety of methods, including the use of polyethylene glycol (PEG) (see *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow and Lane, *supra*) or electrofusion. (See Zimmerman and Vienken, *J. Membrane Biol.* 67:165-182, 1982.)

25 Following the fusion, the cells are placed into culture plates containing a suitable medium, such as RPMI 1640 or DMEM (Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium, JRH Biosciences, Lenexa, Kan.). The medium may also contain additional ingredients, such as Fetal Bovine Serum (FBS, *e.g.*, from Hyclone, Logan, Utah, or JRH Biosciences), thymocytes that were harvested from a baby animal of the same species as  
30 was used for immunization, or agar to solidify the medium. Additionally, the medium

should contain a reagent which selectively allows for the growth of fused spleen and myeloma cells. Particularly preferred is the use of HAT medium (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.). After about seven days, the resulting fused cells or hybridomas may be screened in order to determine the presence of antibodies which recognize the desired antigen. Following several clonal dilutions and reassays, hybridoma producing antibodies that bind to the protein of interest can be isolated.

Other techniques may also be utilized to construct monoclonal antibodies. (See Huse et al., "Generation of a Large Combinational Library of the Immunoglobulin Repertoire in Phage Lambda," *Science* 246:1275-1281, 1989; see also Sastry et al., "Cloning of the Immunological Repertoire in *Escherichia coli* for Generation of Monoclonal Catalytic Antibodies: Construction of a Heavy Chain Variable Region-Specific cDNA Library," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86:5728-5732, 1989; see also Altling-Mees et al., "Monoclonal Antibody Expression Libraries: A Rapid Alternative to Hybridomas," *Strategies in Molecular Biology* 3:1-9, 1990; these references describe a commercial system available from Stratagene, La Jolla, California, which enables the production of antibodies through recombinant techniques.) Briefly, mRNA is isolated from a B cell population and utilized to create heavy and light chain immunoglobulin cDNA expression libraries in the  $\lambda$ IMMUNOZAP(H) and  $\lambda$ IMMUNOZAP(L) vectors. These vectors may be screened individually or co-expressed to form Fab fragments or antibodies (see Huse et al. (*supra*); see also Sastry et al. (*supra*)). Positive plaques can subsequently be converted to a non-lytic plasmid which allows high level expression of monoclonal antibody fragments from *E. coli*.

Similarly, binding partners can also be constructed utilizing recombinant DNA techniques to incorporate the variable regions of a gene that encodes a specifically binding antibody. The construction of these binding partners can be readily accomplished by one of ordinary skill in the art given the disclosure provided herein. (See Larrick et al., "Polymerase Chain Reaction Using Mixed Primers: Cloning of Human Monoclonal Antibody Variable Region Genes From Single Hybridoma Cells,"

*Biotechnology* 7:934-938, 1989; Riechmann et al., "Reshaping Human Antibodies for Therapy," *Nature* 332:323-327, 1988; Roberts et al., "Generation of an Antibody with Enhanced Affinity and Specificity for its Antigen by Protein Engineering," *Nature* 328:731-734, 1987; Verhoeyen et al., "Reshaping Human Antibodies: Grafting an Antilysozyme Activity," *Science* 239:1534-1536, 1988; Chaudhary et al., "A Recombinant Immunotoxin Consisting of Two Antibody Variable Domains Fused to *Pseudomonas* Exotoxin," *Nature* 339:394-397, 1989; see also U.S. Patent No. 5,132,405 entitled "Biosynthetic Antibody Binding Sites.") Briefly, in one embodiment, DNA segments encoding the desired protein or peptide of interest-specific antigen binding domains are amplified from hybridomas that produce a specifically binding monoclonal antibody, and are inserted directly into the genome of a cell that produces human antibodies. (See Verhoeyen et al. (*supra*); see also Reichmann et al. (*supra*)). This technique allows the antigen-binding site of a specifically binding mouse or rat monoclonal antibody to be transferred into a human antibody. Such antibodies are preferable for therapeutic use in humans because they are not as antigenic as rat or mouse antibodies.

In an alternative embodiment, genes that encode the variable region from a hybridoma producing a monoclonal antibody of interest are amplified using oligonucleotide primers for the variable region. These primers may be synthesized by one of ordinary skill in the art, or may be purchased from commercially available sources. For instance, primers for mouse and human variable regions including, among others, primers for V<sub>Ha</sub>, V<sub>Hb</sub>, V<sub>Hc</sub>, V<sub>Hd</sub>, C<sub>H1</sub>, V<sub>L</sub> and C<sub>L</sub> regions, are available from Stratagene (La Jolla, Calif.). These primers may be utilized to amplify heavy or light chain variable regions, which may then be inserted into vectors such as IMMUNOZAP<sup>TM</sup>(H) or IMMUNOZAP<sup>TM</sup>(L) (Stratagene), respectively. These vectors may then be introduced into *E. coli* for expression. Utilizing these techniques, large amounts of a single-chain polypeptide containing a fusion of the V<sub>H</sub> and V<sub>L</sub> domains may be produced (see Bird et al., *Science* 242:423-426, 1988).

Monoclonal antibodies and other binding partners can be produced in a number of host systems, including tissue cultures, bacteria, eukaryotic cells, plants and other host systems known in the art.

Once suitable antibodies or binding partners have been obtained, they  
5 may be isolated or purified by many techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art (*see Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow and Lane (*supra*)). Suitable techniques include peptide or protein affinity columns, HPLC or RP-HPLC, purification on protein A or protein G columns, or any combination of these techniques. Within the context of the present invention, the term "isolated" as used to define antibodies or  
10 binding partners means "substantially free of other blood components."

The binding partners of the present invention have many uses. For example, antibodies can be utilized in flow cytometry to identify cells bearing such a protein. Briefly, in order to detect the protein or peptide of interest on cells, the cells are incubated with a labeled monoclonal antibody which specifically binds to the  
15 protein of interest, followed by detection of the presence of bound antibody. Labels suitable for use within the present invention are well known in the art including, among others, fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC), phycoerythrin (PE), horse radish peroxidase (HRP), and colloidal gold. Particularly preferred for use in flow cytometry is FITC, which may be conjugated to purified antibody according to the method of Keltkamp in  
20 "Conjugation of Fluorescein Isothiocyanate to Antibodies. I. Experiments on the Conditions of Conjugation," *Immunology* 18:865-873, 1970. (*See also* Keltkamp, "Conjugation of Fluorescein Isothiocyanate to Antibodies. II. A Reproducible Method," *Immunology* 18:875-881, 1970; Goding, "Conjugation of Antibodies with Fluorochromes: Modification to the Standard Methods," *J. Immunol. Methods* 13:215-  
25 226, 1970.) The antibodies can also be used to target drugs to *Streptococcus* as well as a diagnostic for determining Streptococcal infection.

**D. ASSAYS THAT UTILIZE THE HSP60 POLYPEPTIDES, OR ANTIBODIES THERETO, OF THE PRESENT INVENTION**

A variety of assays can be utilized in order to detect the Hsp60 polypeptides from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes* of the present invention, or antibodies that specifically bind to such Hsp60 polypeptides. Exemplary assays are described in detail in *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Harlow and Lane (eds.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1988. Representative examples of such assays include: countercurrent immuno-electrophoresis (CIEP), radioimmunoassays, radioimmunoprecipitations, enzyme-linked immuno-sorbent assays (ELISA), dot blot assays, inhibition or competition assays, and sandwich assays, immunostick (dipstick) assays, simultaneous immunoassays, immunochromatographic assays, immunofiltration assays, latex bead agglutination assays, immunofluorescent assays, biosensor assays, and low-light detection assays (see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,376,110 and 4,486,530; see also *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual (supra)*).

A fluorescent antibody test (FA-test) uses a fluorescently labeled antibody able to bind to one of the proteins of the invention. For detection, visual determinations are made by a technician using fluorescence microscopy, yielding a qualitative result. In one embodiment, this assay is used for the examination of tissue samples or histological sections.

In latex bead agglutination assays, antibodies to one or more of the proteins of the present invention are conjugated to latex beads. The antibodies conjugated to the latex beads are then contacted with a sample under conditions permitting the antibodies to bind to desired proteins in the sample, if any. The results are then read visually, yielding a qualitative result. In one embodiment, this format can be used in the field for on-site testing.

Enzyme immunoassays (EIA) include a number of different assays able to utilize the antibodies provided by the present invention. For example, a heterogeneous indirect EIA uses a solid phase coupled with an antibody of the invention and an affinity purified, anti-IgG immunoglobulin preparation. Preferably, the solid

phase is a polystyrene microtiter plate. The antibodies and immunoglobulin preparation are then contacted with the sample under conditions permitting antibody binding, which conditions are well known in the art. The results of such an assay can be read visually, but are preferably read using a spectrophotometer, such as an ELISA plate reader, to yield a quantitative result. An alternative solid phase EIA format includes plastic-coated ferrous metal beads able to be moved during the procedures of the assay by means of a magnet. Yet another alternative is a low-light detection immunoassay format. In this highly sensitive format, the light emission produced by appropriately labeled bound antibodies are quantitated automatically. Preferably, the reaction is performed using microtiter plates.

In an alternative embodiment, a radioactive tracer is substituted for the enzyme mediated detection in an EIA to produce a radioimmunoassay (RIA).

In a capture-antibody sandwich enzyme assay, the desired protein is bound between an antibody attached to a solid phase, preferably a polystyrene microtiter plate, and a labeled antibody. Preferably, the results are measured using a spectrophotometer, such as an ELISA plate reader.

In a sequential assay format, reagents are allowed to incubate with the capture antibody in a step wise fashion. The test sample is first incubated with the capture antibody. Following a wash step, an incubation with the labeled antibody occurs. In a simultaneous assay, the two incubation periods described in the sequential assay are combined. This eliminates one incubation period plus a wash step.

A dipstick/immunostick format is essentially an immunoassay except that the solid phase, instead of being a polystyrene microtiter plate, is a polystyrene paddle or dipstick. Reagents are the same and the format can either be simultaneous or sequential.

In a chromatographic strip test format, a capture antibody and a labeled antibody are dried onto a chromatographic strip, which is typically nitrocellulose or nylon of high porosity bonded to cellulose acetate. The capture antibody is usually spray dried as a line at one end of the strip. At this end there is an absorbent material that is in contact with the strip. At the other end of the strip the labeled antibody is



deposited in a manner that prevents it from being absorbed into the membrane. Usually, the label attached to the antibody is a latex bead or colloidal gold. The assay may be initiated by applying the sample immediately in front of the labeled antibody.

Immunofiltration/immunoconcentration formats combine a large solid  
5 phase surface with directional flow of sample/reagents, which concentrates and accelerates the binding of antigen to antibody. In a preferred format, the test sample is preincubated with a labeled antibody then applied to a solid phase such as fiber filters or nitrocellulose membranes or the like. The solid phase can also be precoated with latex or glass beads coated with capture antibody. Detection of analyte is the same as  
10 standard immunoassay. The flow of sample/reagents can be modulated by either vacuum or the wicking action of an underlying absorbent material.

A threshold biosensor assay is a sensitive, instrumented assay amenable to screening large numbers of samples at low cost. In one embodiment, such an assay comprises the use of light addressable potentiometric sensors wherein the reaction  
15 involves the detection of a pH change due to binding of the desired protein by capture antibodies, bridging antibodies and urease-conjugated antibodies. Upon binding, a pH change is effected that is measurable by translation into electrical potential ( $\mu$ volts). The assay typically occurs in a very small reaction volume, and is very sensitive. Moreover, the reported detection limit of the assay is 1,000 molecules of urease per  
20 minute.

The present invention also provides for probes and primers for detecting *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*.

In one embodiment of this aspect of the invention, probes are provided that are capable of specifically hybridizing to *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes* Hsp60  
25 genes DNA or RNA. For purposes of the present invention, probes are "capable of hybridizing" to *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes* Hsp60 genes DNA or RNA if they hybridize under conditions of high stringency (see Sambrook et al. (*supra*)). Preferably, the probe may be utilized to hybridize to suitable nucleotide sequences under highly stringent conditions, such as 6x SSC, 1x Denhardt's solution (Sambrook et al. (*supra*)),  
30 0.1% SDS at 65°C and at least one wash to remove excess probe in the presence of 0.2x

SSC, 1x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. Except as otherwise provided herein, probe sequences are designed to allow hybridization to Streptococcal DNA or RNA sequences, but not to DNA or RNA sequences from other organisms, particularly other bacterial sequences. The probes are used, for example, to hybridize to nucleic acid that  
5 has been exposed from a cell in a sample. The hybridized probe is then detected, thereby indicating the presence of the desired cellular nucleic acid. Preferably, the cellular nucleic acid is subjected to an amplification procedure, such as PCR, prior to hybridization.

Probes of the present invention may be composed of either  
10 deoxyribonucleic acids (DNA) or ribonucleic acids (RNA), and may be as few as about 12 nucleotides in length, usually about 14 to 18 nucleotides in length, and possibly as large as the entire sequence of the *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes* Hsp60 genes. Selection of probe size is somewhat dependent upon the use of the probe, and is within the skill of the art.

15 Suitable probes can be constructed and labeled using techniques that are well known in the art. Shorter probes of, for example, 12 bases can be generated synthetically. Longer probes of about 75 bases to less than 1.5 kb are preferably generated by, for example, PCR amplification in the presence of labeled precursors such as [ $\alpha$ - $^{32}$ P]dCTP, digoxigenin-dUTP, or biotin-dATP. Probes of more than 1.5 kb are  
20 generally most easily amplified by transfecting a cell with a plasmid containing the relevant probe, growing the transfected cell into large quantities, and purifying the relevant sequence from the transfected cells. (See Sambrook et al. (*supra*)).

Probes can be labeled by a variety of markers, including for example, radioactive markers, fluorescent markers, enzymatic markers, and chromogenic  
25 markers. The use of  $^{32}$ P is particularly preferred for marking or labeling a particular probe.

It is a feature of this aspect of the invention that the probes can be utilized to detect the presence of *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes* Hsp60 mRNA or DNA within a sample. However, if the bacteria are present in only a limited number, then it

may be beneficial to amplify the relevant sequence such that it may be more readily detected or obtained.

A variety of methods may be utilized in order to amplify a selected sequence, including, for example, RNA amplification (*see* Lizardi et al., *Bio/Technology* 6:1197-1202, 1988; Kramer et al., *Nature* 339:401-402, 1989; Lomeli et al., *Clinical Chem.* 35(9):1826-1831, 1989; U.S. Patent No. 4,786,600), and DNA amplification utilizing LCR or Polymerase Chain Reaction ("PCR") (*see* U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202, and 4,800,159; *see also* U.S. Patent Nos. 4,876,187 and 5,011,769, which describe an alternative detection/amplification system comprising the use of scissile linkages), or other nucleic acid amplification procedures that are well within the level of ordinary skill in the art. With respect to PCR, for example, the method may be modified as known in the art. PCR may also be used in combination with reverse dot blot hybridization (Iida et al., *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 114:167-172, 1993). PCR products may be quantitatively analyzed by incorporation of dUTP (Dupl  a et al., *Anal. Biochem.* 212:229-236, 1993), and samples may be filter sampled for PCR-gene probe detection (Bej et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 57:3529-3534, 1991).

Within a preferred embodiment, PCR amplification is utilized to detect *S. pneumoniae* and *S. pyogenes* Hsp60 DNA. Briefly a DNA sample is denatured at 95  C in order to generate single-stranded DNA. Specific primers are then annealed to the single-stranded DNA at 37  C to 70  C, depending on the proportion of AT/GC in the primers. The primers are extended at 72  C with *Taq* DNA polymerase in order to generate the opposite strand to the template. These steps constitute one cycle, which may be repeated in order to amplify the selected sequence.

Within an alternative preferred embodiment, LCR amplification is utilized for amplification. LCR primers are synthesized such that the 5' base of the upstream primer is capable of hybridizing to a unique base pair in a desired gene to specifically detect a strain of *Streptococcus* harboring the desired gene.

Within another preferred embodiment, the probes are used in an automated, non-isotopic strategy wherein target nucleic acid sequences are amplified by

PCR, and then desired products are determined by a colorimetric oligonucleotide ligation assay (OLA) (Nickerson et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:8923-8927, 1990).

Primers for the amplification of a selected sequence should be selected  
5 from sequences that are highly specific and form stable duplexes with the target sequence. The primers should also be non-complementary, especially at the 3' end, should not form dimers with themselves or other primers, and should not form secondary structures or duplexes with other regions of DNA. In general, primers of about 18 to 20 nucleotides are preferred, and can be easily synthesized using techniques  
10 well known in the art. PCR products, and other nucleic acid amplification products, may be quantitated using techniques known in the art (Dupl  a et al., *Anal. Biochem.* 212:229-236, 1993; Higuchi et al., *Bio/Technology* 11:1026-1030).

Further a biochip array specific for *Streptococcus*, comprised of a substrate to which either oligonucleotides or polypeptides may be bound can be  
15 manufactured using the invention disclosed herein in combination with current biochip technologies. U.S. Patent No. 5,445,934. By using such a substrate with oligonucleotides derived from the Streptococcal Hsp60 sequences or antibodies specific for the Streptococcal gene products of this invention, a high throughput screening tool can be created to identify the specific Streptococcal strain in many samples.

20

#### E. PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS

Another aspect of the present invention provides compositions and methods comprising one or more of the above-described Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptides or antibodies to Streptococcal Hsp60 in combination with one or more  
25 pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable carriers, adjuvants, binders or diluents. Such compositions can be used to elicit or enhance an immune response in a recipient animal, which is preferably a human being, and preferably elicits or enhances a protective or partially protective immunity against *Streptococcus*, or against an organism associated with an antigen fused to the Streptococcal Hsp60s of the present  
30 invention.

Preferably, such carriers, adjuvants, binders or diluents are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. Ordinarily, the preparation of such compositions entails combining the isolated Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide with buffers, antioxidants such as ascorbic acid, low molecular weight (less than about 10  
5 residues) polypeptides, proteins, amino acids, carbohydrates including glucose, sucrose or dextrans, chelating agents such as EDTA, glutathione and other stabilizers and excipients. Neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with nonspecific serum albumin are exemplary appropriate diluents. Examples of adjuvants include alum or aluminum hydroxide for humans.

10 It will be evident in light of the present specification to those in the art that the amount and frequency of administration can be optimized in clinical trials, and will depend upon such factors as the disease or disorder to be treated, the degree of immune inducement, enhancement, or protection required, and many other factors.

In one embodiment, the composition is administered orally, and the  
15 purified Streptococcal Hsp60 is taken up by cells, such as cells located in the lumen of the gut. Alternatively, the Streptococcal Hsp60 composition can be parenterally administered via the subcutaneous route, or via other parenteral routes. Other routes include buccal/sublingual, rectal, nasal, topical (such as transdermal and ophthalmic), vaginal, pulmonary, intraarterial, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intraocular, intranasal  
20 or intravenous, or indirectly. The Streptococcal Hsp60 compositions of the present invention can be prepared and administered as a liquid solution, or prepared as a solid form (e.g., lyophilized) which can be administered in solid form or resuspended in a solution in conjunction with administration.

Depending upon the application, quantities of injected Streptococcal  
25 Hsp60 in the composition will vary generally from about 0.1  $\mu$ g to 1000 mg, typically from about 1  $\mu$ g to 100 mg, preferably from about 10  $\mu$ g to 10 mg, and preferably from about 100  $\mu$ g to 1 mg, in combination with the physiologically acceptable carrier, binder or diluent. Booster immunizations can be given from 2-6 weeks later.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be placed  
30 within containers, along with packaging material, preferably consumer-acceptable,

which provides instructions regarding the use of such pharmaceutical compositions, to provide kits suitable for use within the present invention. Generally, such instructions will include a tangible expression describing the reagent concentration, as well as within certain embodiments, relative amounts of excipient ingredients or diluents (*e.g.*,  
5 water, saline or PBS) which may be necessary to reconstitute the pharmaceutical composition.

The Hsp gene products of this invention may also be used as immunological carriers in conjugate vaccines. Hsps are beneficial carriers of antigens because, unlike other carriers, they do not have an immunosuppressive effect. See  
10 Barrios et al., *Eur. J. Immunol.* 22:1365-1372, 1992; Suzue and Young, in *Stress-Inducible Cellular Responses* 77:451-465, 1996 (edited by U. Feige et al.). Such carriers may be used to elicit an increased immune response to the conjugated molecule. The Streptococcal Hsp gene products of this invention may therefore be used as carriers (in conjugates or fusion proteins).

15 An additional aspect of the present invention is the use of the Streptococcal Hsp60 genes and gene products to treat and/or prevent tumors. The methods comprise administering to an individual having cancer a composition comprising a purified Streptococcal Hsp60 gene product as discussed herein in an amount effective to elicit and/or enhance the immune response of an individual against  
20 the cancer. The present invention also provides a method of immunizing an individual against cancer, or of providing at least a partially effective immunoprotective response in such an individual, the method comprising administering to the individual a composition comprising a purified Streptococcal Hsp60 as discussed herein in an amount effective to immunize the individual.

25 Preferably, the treatment of cancer comprises the use of highly purified Streptococcal Hsp60 gene products that are substantially free of endotoxins and methods and compositions related to the same. Such highly purified proteins are particularly advantageous, for example, for the treatment of human cancers because they do not incur the adverse side effects associated with such endotoxins. In particular,  
30 the compositions are capable of inducing an immune response against a cancer existing

within an individual, which includes both eliciting the immune response or enhancing the immune response against the cancer. For example, the cancer to be treated may be an endothelial cell cancer, such as a sarcoma and/or breast, ovarian, prostate, lung, pancreas and liver cancers. The present invention also provides compositions that are  
5 capable of providing either partially or fully protective immune responses by immunization against cancers that are not yet present within an individual.

A further aspect of the present invention is protection from a variety of bacterial diseases by either immunization with the Hsp60 gene products of the present invention or by using gene transfer techniques to deliver a vector containing  
10 Streptococcal Hsp60 genes or fragments thereof to be expressed within the cells of the animal. The compositions and methods of the present invention can also provide for cancer prevention.

The compositions and methodologies described herein are suitable for a variety of uses. To this end, the following examples are presented for purposes of  
15 illustration, not limitation.

## EXAMPLES

### EXAMPLE 1

#### 20 ISOLATION OF GENES FOR STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE AND STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES HSPS

Genomic DNA from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (ATCC6314) and  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* (ATCC12344), prepared by a routine method, was obtained  
25 from Dr. Lee Weber, University of Nevada at Reno.

Hsp60 DNA sequences were isolated by use of the polymerase chain reaction. Primers were designed based on N- and C-terminal homology of known Hsp60 sequences from other organisms. DNA amplifications of Streptococcal DNA were carried out using Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer). About 20 different primer pairs  
30 were tested using different reaction conditions. One pair (pair 1) was identified that was

capable of amplifying Hsp60-1 genes, and a second (pair 2) that permitted amplification of Hsp60-2 sequences. Reaction mixtures capable of amplifying Hsp60 sequences contained, in a total volume of 50  $\mu$ l, 0.5  $\mu$ g of genomic DNA, 50 pmoles of each of a pair of degenerate primers, 500  $\mu$ M each of dNTPs, 1xPCR buffer (Perkin-Elmer), 2 mM  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , and 1.25 units of Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer). The following two

5 pairs of degenerate primers were employed successfully:

Pair 1:

forward primer #1F: 5'-CATATGGCNGCNAAGAYGTAAAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:35)

10 reverse primer #1R: 5'-TGATCACATCATNCCNCCCATNCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:36)

Pair 2:

forward primer #2F: 5'-CATATGGCAAAAGAAATHAARTTY-3' (SEQ ID NO:37)

reverse primer #2R: 5'-TGATCANCCNCCCATNCCNCCCAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:38)

15

In the above sequences, N refers to A, C, G or T, and H to A, C or T (not G).

Reactions were cycled 35 times at 94°C for 1 minute, 50°C for 2 minutes and 72°C for 2 minutes. PCR products were electrophoresed on 0.6% low-melting point agarose gels (Gibco-BRL) along with molecular weight markers. After staining with ethidium bromide, DNA fragments were visualized under low-intensity, long-wavelength UV illumination, and fragments of about 1.6 kbp were excised. DNA was isolated from gel slices by phenol extraction and ethanol precipitation (Maniatis et al.). Purified fragments were ligated to pCRII TA cloning vector (Invitrogen), and ligation

20 mixtures were used to transform *E. coli* strain DH5a. (Competent cells obtained from Life Technologies.) Recombinant plasmids were isolated from kanamycin-resistant colonies by a standard alkaline lysis method, and the presence in plasmids of DNA inserts was verified by digestion with EcoRI digestion followed by agarose gel electrophoresis and visualization of digestion products by staining with ethidium

25 bromide.

30



## EXAMPLE 2

### NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60

5                    Inserts present in recombinant pCRII-based clones were sequenced using  
a CircumVent sequencing kit (New England Biolabs), <sup>35</sup>S-dATP and primers listed  
below. Multiple clones containing particular Streptococcal *Hsp60* genes were  
sequenced: sequences were obtained from five clones, derived from three independent  
10 PCR reactions, of the *Streptococcus pneumoniae Hsp60-1* gene, two clones, derived  
from single PCR reactions, of the *Streptococcus pneumoniae Hsp60-2* gene, four  
clones, derived from three independent PCR reactions, of the *Streptococcus pyogenes*  
*Hsp60-1* gene, and two clones and a portion of a third clone, derived from single PCR  
reaction, of the *Streptococcus pyogenes Hsp60-2* gene. Sequencing reactions were  
15 fractionated on denaturing 6% polyacrylamide-8M urea gels (60 cm length), and the  
gels were dried and exposed for autoradiography. Autoradiographs were read manually,  
and sequence data were assembled and compared to other known *Hsp60* genes using  
DNA Strider software (CEA, France).

Sequencing primers used:

- 20 M13F : 5'-GTAAAACGACGGCCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:39)  
M13R : 5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:40)  
W178 : 5'-CCAACCATCACGAAAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:41)  
W179 : 5'-ACGGGTCAC TTTGGTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:42)  
25 W189 : 5'-TTACTAATGACGGGGTA-3' (SEQ ID NO:43)  
W190 : 5'-TTACCAATGACGGTGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:44)  
W191 : 5'-ACAGGGTCAATGATTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:45)  
W192 : 5'-ACTGGATCAATGATACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:46)  
W195 : 5'-CCGTACCGTGCTCTGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:47)  
30 W196 : 5'-ACCACGTTTCAGATCCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:48)

- W197 : 5'-GACAGTTTCGCGGCAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:49)  
W198 : 5'-CTCAGAACGAAGATCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:50)  
W200 : 5'-GGTATGCAGTTCGACCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:51)  
W201 : 5'-CCGTGTTGGTCAAATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:52)  
5 W202 : 5'-GGTAACTACGGTTACAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:53)  
W203 : 5'-GAGGCCACTTCTTTCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:54)  
W204 : 5'-GGCTTCCAGCACTGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:55)  
W205 : 5'-AACTTCAGTCGCAGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:56)  
W206 : 5'-CCTTGAAAGCCATTGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:57)  
10 W207 : 5'-GCTACACGTGCAGCCGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:58)  
W208 : 5'-GCTGCAACAGGTGAGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:59)  
W209 : 5'-TCATGAACAATGGCTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:60)  
W210 : 5'-ACGAAGCACAATGTTAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:61)  
W211 : 5'-ATCACTAAAGATGGTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:62)  
15 W214 : 5'-GCAGTTGCCGCAGCAGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:63)  
W215 : 5'-GCTACTCGTGCAGCTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:64)  
W216 : 5'-GTTCTCCGTGCTTTGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:65)  
W217 : 5'-GCACCTGCTGTGACGTT-3' (SEQ ID NO:66)  
W218 : 5'-TCTTCGATGGTGATGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:67)  
20 W219 : 5'-GGCAAGAGCTGTTCCGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:68)  
W220 : 5'-CTGAGCCAGTACGGTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:69)  
W221 : 5'-GTACTGCAGAGCGGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:70)  
W224 : 5'-ACCGTCTTCAACGGTGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:71)  
W225 : 5'-GTTATCATTGCTGAAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:72)  
25 W226 : 5'-ACGGTACCGCCGGTCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:73)  
W227 : 5'-CTGGGCCAGGCTAAACG-3' (SEQ ID NO:74)  
W228 : 5'-CGACTGAAGTTGAAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:75)  
W229 : 5'-GCTGTTGAAGAACTGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:76)  
W230 : 5'-GTCTTCAACGGTGATCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:77)  
30 W232 : 5'-TCTTCTACCGCAGCACG-3' (SEQ ID NO:78)

- W233 : 5'-CTCTTGATTATTGCGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:79)  
 W234 : 5'-TTGTTCAAAACAAGAGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:80)  
 W235 : 5'-CGATTATTGTAGAAGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:81)  
 W236 : 5'-CTTGATAACCGCAACAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:82)  
 5 W237 : 5'-TCCAAAGCACGGAGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:83)  
 W238 : 5'-GTGTCAAACATCCAAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:84)  
 W239 : 5'-TCTTCGATGGTAATCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:85)  
 W240 : 5'-GCAATAATGAGTAATGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:86)  
 W241 : 5'-ACAGTAATTGTTGAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:87)  
 10 W242 : 5'-CAGTGCAATACGGTTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:88)  
 W243 : 5'-AGCTTCCAGAACCGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:89)  
 W244 : 5'-CTGATCATCGCTGAAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:90)  
 W245 : 5'-ACGGTTATTGTAGAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:91)

15               The sequencing strategy for each of the Hsp60 genes is set forth in Figure 5. The nucleotide sequences of the *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60-1 gene (referred to as P60-1), the *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60-2 gene (P60-2), the *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60-1 gene (Y60-1) and the *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60-2 gene (Y60-2), and the corresponding deduced amino acid sequences, are set forth in  
 20 Figures 1-4 (SEQ ID NOS:1-8).

              Comparisons of Streptococcal Hsp60 proteins and mycobacterial Hsp65 and GroEL proteins were determined using the MegAlign module of a DNA Star software package (DNASTAR, Inc.), and sequence similarities to Genbank-listed genes and proteins were uncovered using the BLAST algorithm (National Center for  
 25 Biotechnology Information, NIH, Bethesda, MD). One comparison of such sequences is set forth in Figure 10.

### EXAMPLE 3

#### EXPRESSION OF RECOMBINANT STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60

Inserts (*Hsp60* genes) were excised from recombinant pCRII-based  
5 plasmids with restriction enzymes NdeI and EcoRI. NdeI cut inside forward PCR  
primers #1F or #2F, and EcoRI cut a short distance downstream from reverse PCR  
primers #1R or #2R in the polylinker region of vector PCRII. DNA fragments  
including *Hsp60* gene sequences were fractionated on low-melting-point agarose gels,  
purified from the gels and ligated into NdeI/EcoRI double-digested pET28a(+) vector  
10 DNA (Novagen). Ligation reactions were used to transform competent *Escherichia coli*  
DH5a cells, and transformants were selected on Luria Broth plates containing 30µg/ml  
of kanamycin D. DNA was isolated from single colonies using a standard alkaline lysis  
method, and the presence of correct inserts verified by digestion with NdeI and EcoRI  
and agarose gel electrophoresis. The resulting expression plasmids contained either a  
15 *Streptococcus pneumoniae Hsp60-1* gene (referred to as pETP60-1), a *Streptococcus*  
*pneumoniae Hsp60-2* gene (pETP60-2), a *Streptococcus pyogenes Hsp60-1* gene  
(pETY60-1) or a *Streptococcus pyogenes Hsp60-2* gene (pETY60-2). Schematic maps  
of the expression plasmids are shown in Figures 6-9.

To test whether they were capable of expressing the inserted  
20 Streptococcal *Hsp60* genes, the expression plasmids were introduced into *Escherichia*  
*coli* strain BL21(DE3) by electroporation, and transformant colonies were selected on  
kanamycin-containing plates as before. Cultures of one ml were inoculated with single  
colonies, and transformants were grown at 37°C, until the cultures were turbid. After  
removing an aliquot for analysis of proteins prior to induction of recombinant genes  
25 (uninduced cultures), isopropyl-thio-galactopyranoside (IPTG) was added to 1mM, and  
cultures were incubated for an additional one or two hours (induced cultures). Aliquots  
of 100µl of induced and uninduced cultures were centrifuged at 12,000 x g for 30  
seconds. Bacterial pellets were lysed in 100µl of SDS-PAGE loading buffer and boiled  
for 3 minutes. Aliquots of 10µl of lysates were analyzed by 10% SDS-PAGE.  
30 Recombinant Streptococcal *Hsp60* proteins were detectable after Coomassie blue

staining as prominent bands migrating with an apparent molecular weight of about 60kDa, which bands were present in induced but not in uninduced samples.

#### EXAMPLE 4

##### 5 PURIFICATION OF RECOMBINANT STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60

Bacteria containing recombinant Streptococcal *Hsp60* expression plasmids were grown in 2xYT medium (20 g Tryptone, 10 g yeast extract, 10 g NaCl per liter) supplemented with 30µg/ml of kanamycin D at 37°C to an optical density at  
10 600 nm of 0.5-0.8 and then induced with 0.5 mM IPTG for 3 hours. Cultures were then chilled on ice, and bacteria collected by centrifugation at 7,000 x g for 5 min (at 4°C). Bacterial pellets were frozen at -80°C.

Frozen bacterial pellet was crushed, transferred to a blender and homogenized in 200ml of buffer A (6 M guanidinium hydrochloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl  
15 pH 7.5, 0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol).

Lysate was cleared by centrifugation at 10,000 x g for 15 min (at 4°C). The supernatant solution was mixed overnight at room temperature with approximately 100ml of slurry containing 50ml of Ni-Sepharose (Chelating Sepharose, Pharmacia) equilibrated in buffer A. The resin was then washed on filter paper with approximately  
20 200 ml buffer A, resuspended in small volume of the same buffer and gravity-packed into glass chromatography column (Pharmacia).

The column was washed with 20 ml of buffer A with 1% Triton X-100. The column was further washed with a 6 - 0 M guanidinium hydrochloride / 0 - 1 M NaCl gradient in 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol (200ml), then  
25 with 200 ml of 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1 M NaCl, 0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol, and finally with 200 ml of 50 mM imidazole, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1.025 M NaCl, 0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol. Then column was developed with a 200ml-gradient from 5% to 100% of buffer composed of 1 M imidazole, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol in 1M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5,

0.5 mM beta-mercaptoethanol. Fractions of 9ml were collected. The flow rate was 4-5 ml/min, and chromatography was monitored by absorbance at 280 nm.

Fractions containing the highest concentrations of recombinant protein were identified by 10% SDS-PAGE as before, pooled (usually 5-6 fractions) into a dialysis bag (12 kDa cutoff). Protein solution (approximately 50 ml) was then dialysed in the cold against three changes of 3 liters of Dulbeccos' phosphate-buffered saline (2.7 mM  $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ , 4.3 mM  $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$ , 2.7 mM KCl, 0.137 M NaCl). Dialysed protein was aliquoted and stored at  $-80^\circ\text{C}$ . Usually 200-400 mg of recombinant protein were obtained (estimated by protein assay according to Lowry).

10

#### EXAMPLE 5

##### CHARACTERIZATION OF PURIFIED, RECOMBINANT HSP60

To unambiguously identify recombinant proteins as Streptococcal Hsp60, purified recombinant proteins were subjected to

N- and C-terminal sequencing (conducted by the Protein Chemistry Facility, W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, Lake Placid, NY). These determinations revealed that purified recombinant proteins had the C- and N-terminal sequences predicted from the deduced amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS:5-8 (except for the N-terminal methionine that is typically processed away in *E. coli* bacteria).

20

#### EXAMPLE 6

##### REACTIVITY OF RECOMBINANT STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60 WITH KNOWN ANTI-HSP60 MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES

25

Purified recombinant Streptococcal Hsp60 proteins were analyzed for reactivity with the following commercially available antibodies:

A) Rabbit polyclonal antibody SPA-804 (StressGen Biotechnologies) which was raised against *Synechococcus sp.* Hsp60. The antibody recognizes Hsp60 from a wide range of prokaryotes and eukaryotes

30

including cyanobacteria, *Escherichia coli*, and primate, murine, hamster, and rat cell lines.

- 5 B) Murine monoclonal antibody SPA-807 (StressGen Biotechnologies) which was raised against human Hsp60. Its epitope is located between residues 383-419 of that protein. The antibody also cross-reacts with Hsp60 from various other species including primates, rabbit, mouse, rat, hamster, *Borrelia sp.*, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, *Treponema innocense*, *Trichinella spiralis*, yeast, and spinach chloroplasts.
- 10 C) Murine monoclonal antibody SPA-870 (StressGen Biotechnologies) which was raised against *Escherichia coli* GroEL. The antibody does not recognize eukaryotic Hsp60 proteins.
- 15 D) Murine polyclonal antibody which was raised against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* BCG Hsp60 (StressGen Biotechnologies). The antibody does not cross-react with *Escherichia coli* groEL or eukaryotic Hsp60.
- E) Murine monoclonal antibody recognizing recombinant histidine tag (Qiagen).
- 20

Samples containing 0.1µg, 0.5µg or 1µg of recombinant protein were fractionated on 10% SDS-PAGE, and proteins were electroblotted onto nitrocellulose. Blots for analysis with antibodies SPA-804, SPA-807, SPA-870, and anti-BCG Hsp60 were blocked with 5% skim milk in PBS containing 0.05% Tween 20 overnight at room temperature. Blots were then incubated for one hour in the same buffer containing primary antibody (at a 1:1000 dilution except for anti-BCG Hsp60 antibody which was used at a 1:500 dilution). Blots were washed 3 times (10 min each) with PBS with 0.05% Tween 20 and incubated for an additional hour in PBS with 5% skim milk, 0.05% Tween 20 and goat anti-rabbit IgG - alkaline phosphatase (AP) conjugate (Sigma) or goat-anti-murine IgG - alkaline phosphatase (AP) conjugate (Sigma) (at

25

30

1:1000 dilutions), respectively. After 3 washes in PBS with 0.05% Tween 20 as before, blots were soaked in alkaline phosphatase reaction buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl (pH 9.5), 150 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>) and then developed in 0.05% nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT), 0.05% 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl phosphate (BCIP) in the same buffer, until  
 5 signals were clearly visible (approximately 15 minutes).

A similar procedure was followed for anti-histidine tag antibody, except that blocking was in 3% bovine serum albumin in TBS (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl). Primary and secondary antibodies were diluted in TBS alone, and incubation with primary antibody (1:500 dilution) was for two hours. Washes were  
 10 performed as follows: blots were first washed twice for 10 min in TBS containing 0.05% Tween 20 and 0.2% Triton X-100, and once for 10 min in TBS.

Recombinant histidine-tagged Hsp60 proteins were purified from overexpressing *E. coli* cells and probed on Western blot with polyclonal antibodies SPA-804 and anti-BCG Hsp60 as well as monoclonal antibodies SPA-870, SPA-807,  
 15 and anti-histidine tag antibody. As is shown in Table 1, SPA-804 recognized all four Streptococcal Hsp60 proteins. In contrast, SPA-807 failed to crossreact with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60-2, SPA-870 was unable to react with any Streptococcal Hsp60-2 protein, and anti-BCG Hsp60 failed to crossreact with any Streptococcal Hsp60. As predicted, anti-His tag antibody reacted with all recombinant  
 20 proteins which had been expressed as His-tagged proteins. Positive reactivity is indicated as "+" while lack of it is marked with "-".

TABLE 1

25 RECOGNITION OF STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60 PROTEINS BY ANTI-HSP60 ANTIBODIES

Antibody	<i>S. pneumoniae</i> Hsp60-1	<i>S. pneumoniae</i> Hsp60-2	<i>S. pyogenes</i> Hsp60-1	<i>S. pyogenes</i> Hsp60-2
SPA-804	+	+	+	+
SPA-807	+	-	+	+
SPA-870	+	-	+	-
anti-BCG60	-	-	-	-
anti-His tag	+	+	+	+



These data demonstrate that Streptococcal Hsp60 are antigenically distinct from Hsp60 of other organisms. They also show that Streptococcal Hsp60-1 and Hsp60-2 can be distinguished. And, they provide evidence that related Hsp60s  
5 from two different Streptococcal species can be recognized differentially by an antibody.

#### EXAMPLE 7

##### PREPARATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS OF RECOMBINANT STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60

10

Purified recombinant proteins (50 mg at 1 mg/ml) were digested with 2.5 mg of Lys-C endopeptidase (Boehringer Mannheim) for 1 hour at 37°C. Digestion reactions were fractionated by capillary electrophoresis (3D-HPCE instrument, Hewlett-Packard). Reactions were run at 15 kV through a 75 u bare fused silica capillary in 50  
15 mM dibasic sodium phosphate (pH 7.47). Alternatively, reverse phase chromatography (1100 Series HPLC instrument, Hewlett-Packard) was carried out on a Hamilton PRP-1 5 m column developed in a 0-60% acetonitrile gradient in water in the presence of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid. Individual RP-HPLC-separated peptides of Hsp60 proteins were identified by mass spectroscopy by Hewlett-Packard Laboratories, Palo Alto,  
20 California. RP-HPLC chromatograms of digests of recombinant Streptococcal Hsp60s are shown in Figure 11.

#### EXAMPLE 8

##### IDENTIFICATION OF ENDOGENOUS STREPTOCOCCAL HSP60

25

Total protein extracts from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (ATCC6314) and *Streptococcus pyogenes* (ATCC12344) were obtained from Dr. Lee Weber (University of Nevada, Reno). Equivalent amounts of both extracts (equalized based on intensity of staining of protein bands in SDS-PAGE gels) were fractionated by 10% SDS-PAGE  
30 alongside 50 ng of purified BGC Hsp60 (StressGen Biotechnologies). After

electrotransfer onto nitrocellulose, filters were blocked, probed with antibody SPA-804, and antibody signals detected as described in Example 6.

Other, similarly prepared filters were incubated with a 1:3000 dilutions of antibodies SPA-807 or SPA-870 for one hour. Blots were rinsed twice with water, washed 3 times (5 min each) with PBS containing 0.05% Tween 20 and then incubated for an additional hour in PBS containing 5% skim milk, 0.05% Tween 20 and a 1:3000 dilution of goat anti-rabbit IgG - horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugate (Sigma). Subsequently, filters were rinsed with water, washed with PBS containing 0.05% Tween 20 as before, equilibrated in ECL substrate mixture (Amersham), wrapped in plastic wrap and exposed to X-ray film for between 15 seconds and 20 minutes.

The results from these experiments are summarized in Table 2. Antibody SPA-804 reacted strongly with both Streptococcal extracts. In contrast, antibody SPA-807 reacted weakly with extract from *Streptococcus pneumoniae* but strongly with extract from *Streptococcus pyogenes*. Finally, antibody SPA-870 reacted weakly with both Streptococcal extracts. Based on the antibody specificity determined in Example 6 (Table 1), it is concluded that Hsp60-2 is abundant in Streptococcal cells, whereas Hsp60-1 is only expressed at low levels. Presumably, Hsp60-1 is the more highly stress-inducible Hsp60 protein.

TABLE 2

REACTIVITY OF SELECTED ANTI-HSP60 ANTIBODIES WITH PROTEIN EXTRACTS FROM  
*S. PNEUMONIAE* AND *S. PYOGENES*

Antibody	BCG60 control (50 ng)	<i>S. pneumoniae</i> extract	<i>S. pyogenes</i> extract
SPA-804	+++	+++	+++
SPA-807	+++	+	+++
SPA-870	-	+	+ a

a: SPA870 detected protein with mobility different from predominant heavy band visualized in that extract with SPA-807. However, its mobility was close to the band detected in *S. pneumoniae* extract with both SPA-870 and SPA-807 antibodies.

The amount of the utilized extracts was normalized by comparing Coomassie stained gels containing serial dilutions.

From the foregoing, it will be appreciated that, although specific embodiments of the invention have been described herein for purposes of illustration, various modifications may be made without deviating from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

CLAIMS

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60.
2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60.
3. An isolated nucleotide molecule selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652;
  - (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640;
  - (c) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649;
  - (d) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652;
  - (e) an isolated nucleic acid molecule complementary to any one of the nucleotides of SEQ ID NOS:1, 3, 5 or 7 set forth in (a) through (d), respectively; and
  - (f) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes under conditions of high stringency to the nucleic acid molecules of any one of (a) through (e).
4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule that specifically hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of any one of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652, SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640, SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649, or SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652 or a complement thereof under conditions of high stringency.
5. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that is identical to a segment comprising at least 25% of contiguous nucleotide bases of any one of SEQ ID NO:1 from nucleotides 15-1652, SEQ ID NO:3 from nucleotides 15-1640,

SEQ ID NO:5 from nucleotides 15-1649, or SEQ ID NO:7 from nucleotides 15-1652 or a complement thereof.

6. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding Hsp60 comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6 or 8 or a variant Hsp60 that is at least 95% homologous to a polypeptide according to any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6 or 8.

7. An isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 3, encoding a polypeptide that is able to be selectively bound by an antibody specific for a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 or a *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60.

8. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding at least 8 amino acids of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, wherein the encoded Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide is able to bind to a major histocompatibility complex.

9. An isolated *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 polypeptide.

10. An isolated *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60 polypeptide.

11. An isolated Hsp60 polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of any one of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, or variants thereof, wherein the polypeptide is able to be selectively bound by an antibody specific for either a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 and/or *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60.

12. The isolated Hsp60 polypeptide according to any one of claims 9-11, wherein the Hsp60 polypeptide is fused to an additional polypeptide to create a fusion protein.

13. An isolated Hsp60 polypeptide comprising at least 8 amino acids selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, wherein the Hsp60 polypeptide is capable of binding to a major histocompatibility complex and eliciting or enhancing an immune response to *Streptococcus* in a human being.

14. The isolated Hsp60 polypeptide according to claim 11 wherein the polypeptide is derived from proteolytic cleavage.

15. The isolated Hsp60 polypeptide according to claim 11 wherein the polypeptide is derived from chemical synthesis.

16. The isolated Hsp60 according to claim 11 wherein the Hsp60 is an expression product of a transformed host cell containing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the Hsp60 or portion thereof.

17. The isolated Hsp60 polypeptide according to claim 11 wherein the polypeptide comprises greater than 95% homology to any one of a Streptococcal Hsp60 polypeptide selected from amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:2, amino acid residues 1-541 of SEQ ID NO:4, amino acid residues 1-544 of SEQ ID NO:6, and amino acid residues 1-545 of SEQ ID NO:8, and wherein the Hsp60 polypeptide is able to be selectively bound by an antibody specific for either a *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Hsp60 or *Streptococcus pyogenes* Hsp60 or both.

18. An isolated polypeptide wherein the polypeptide is an expression product of a transformed host cell containing the nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-8.

19. A vector comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1-8.

20. The vector according to claim 19 wherein the vector is an expression vector comprising a promoter in operative linkage with the isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the Hsp60 or portion thereof.

21. The vector according to claim 20, further comprising a selectable or identifiable marker.

22. The vector according claim 20 wherein the promoter is a constitutive or an inducible promoter.

23. A host cell containing a vector according to claim 19.

24. The host cell according to claim 24 wherein the host cell is selected from the group consisting of a bacterial cell, a mammalian cell, a yeast cell and an insect cell.

25. A composition comprising an Hsp60 polypeptide of any one of claims 9-16 in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.

26. The composition according to claim 25 wherein the composition is suitable for systemic administration.

27. The composition according to claim 25 wherein the composition is suitable for oral administration.

28. The composition according to claim 25 wherein the composition is suitable for parenteral administration.

29. A method for eliciting or enhancing an immune response in a mammal against *Streptococcus*, comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of an Hsp60 polypeptide according to any one of claims 9-16 in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.

30. A method for eliciting or enhancing an immune response in a mammal against a target antigen comprising administering to the mammal the target antigen joined to an Hsp60 polypeptide according to any one of claims 9-16 in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.

31. A composition comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-8 wherein the isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide having at least one amino acid difference from a corresponding polypeptide of an Hsp60 protein from an organism other than *Streptococcus*.



1/22

*S. pneumoniae* Hsp60-1 gene (SEQ ID NOS:1 and 2)

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCG GCT AAA GAC GTA AAA TTC GGT AAC GAC GCT CGT GTG AAA ATG CTG CGC GGC GTA AAC	77
Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala Arg Val Lys Met Leu Arg Gly Val Asn	21
GTA CTG GCA GAT GCA GTG AAA GTT ACC CTC GGC CCA AAA GGC CGT AAC GTA GTT CTG GAT AAA TCT TTC GGT GCA	152
Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe Gly Ala	46
CCG ACC ATC ACT AAA GAT GGT GTT TCC GTA GCA CGT GAA ATC GAA CTG GAA GAC AAG TTC GAA AAC ATG GGT GCG	227
Pro Thr Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala	71
CAG ATG GTG AAA GAA GTT GCC TCT AAA GCG AAC GAC GCT GCA GGT GAC GGT ACC ACC ACC GCA ACC GTA CTG GCT	302
Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala	96
CAG TCC ATC ATC ACT GAA GGC CTG AAA GCC GTT GCT GCG GGC ATG AAC CCG ATG GAT CTG AAA CGT GGT ATC GAC	377
Gln Ser Ile Ile Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp	121
AAA GCT GTC GCT GCT GCT GTT GAA GAA CTG AAA GCA CTG TCC GTA CCG TGC TCC GAC TCT AAA GCT ATT GCT CAG	452
Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Pro Cys Ser Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile Ala Gln	146
GTT GGT ACC ATC TCC GCT AAC TCC GAC GAA ACC GTA GGT AAA CTG ATC GCT GAA GCG ATG GAC AAA GTC GGT AAA	527
Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu Thr Val Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys	171
GAA GGC GTG ATC ACC GTT GAA GAC GGT ACC GGT CTG CAG GAC GAA CTG GAC GTG GTT GAA GGT ATG CAG TTC GAC	602
Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Gln Asp Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp	196
CGT GGC TAC CTG TCT CCT TAC TTC ATC AAC AAG CCG GAA ACT GGC GCA GTA GAA TTG GAA AGC CCG TTC ATC CTG	677
Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Lys Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Phe Ile Leu	221
CTG GCT GAC AAG AAA ATC TCC AAC ATC CGC GAA ATG CTG CCG GTT CTG GAA GCT GTA GCG AAA GCA GGC AAA CCG	752
Leu Ala Asp Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Gly Lys Pro	246
CTG CTG ATC ATC GCT GAA GAT GTT GAA GGC GAA GCG CTG GCA ACT CTG GTT GTT AAC ACC ATG CGC GGT ATC GTA	827
Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Thr Met Arg Gly Ile Val	271
AAA GTC GCT GCG GTT AAA GCA CCT GGC TTC GGC GAT CGT CGT AAA GCA ATG CTG CAG GAT ATC GCT ACC CTG ACC	902
Lys Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Gln Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr	296
GGT GGT ACC GTT ATC TCT GAA GAG ATC GGT ATG GAG CTG GAA AAA GCA ACT CTG GAA GAT CTG GGC CAG GCG AAA	977
Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Ile Gly Met Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala Lys	321
CGC GTT GTT ATC AAC AAA GAT ACC ACC ACC ATC ATC GAT GGC GTG GGC GAC GAA GCT GCA ATC CAG GGT CGC GTG	1052
Arg Val Val Ile Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Thr Ile Ile Asp Gly Val Gly Asp Glu Ala Ala Ile Gln Gly Arg Val	346

*Fig. 1A*

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

2/22

ACT CAG ATT CGT CAG CAG ATC GAA GAA GCA ACT TCC GAC TAT GAC CGT GAA AAA CTG CAG GAG CGC GTA GCG AAA 1127  
 Thr Gln Ile Arg Gln Gln Ile Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Val Ala Lys 371

CTG GCA GGC GGC GTT GCG GTT ATC AAA GTT GGT GCT GCG ACT GAA GTT GAA ATG AAA GAG AAG AAA GCC CGC GTT 1202  
 Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu Val Glu Met Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Arg Val 396

GAA GAT GCC CTG CAC GCT ACC CGT GCT GCG GTA GAA GAA GGC GTG GTT GCT GGT GGT GGC GTT GCG CTG ATT CGC 1277  
 Glu Asp Ala Leu His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Val Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Leu Ile Arg 421

GTA GCG TCT AAA ATT GCC GGC CTG AAA GGT CAG AAC GAA GAC CAG AAC GTA GGT ATC AAA GTT GCG CTG CGC GCA 1352  
 Val Ala Ser Lys Ile Ala Gly Leu Lys Gly Gln Asn Glu Asp Gln Asn Val Gly Ile Lys Val Ala Leu Arg Ala 446

ATG GAA TCC CCA CTG CGT CAA ATC GTA CTG AAC TGC GGC GAA GAG CCG TCT GTA GTG GCT AAC ACC GTG AAA GCC 1427  
 Met Glu Ser Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Leu Asn Cys Gly Glu Glu Pro Ser Val Val Ala Asn Thr Val Lys Ala 471

GGT GAC GGT AAC TAC GGT TAC AAC GCT GCA ACT GAA GAA TAC GGC AAC ATG ATC GAC ATG GGT ATC CTG GAT CCA 1502  
 Gly Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Met Gly Ile Leu Asp Pro 496

ACC AAA GTA ACT CGT TCT GCT CTG CAG TAC GCG GCT TCT GTT GCG GGT CTG ATG ATC ACC ACC GAG TGC ATG GTT 1577  
 Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Gly Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val 521

ACC GAC CTG CCG AAA GGC GAT GCA CCT GAC TTA GGT GCT GCT GGT GGT ATG GGC GGC ATG GGC GGA ATG ATG TGA 1652  
 Thr Asp Leu Pro Lys Gly Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Met \* 546

TCAAGCC GAATTC 1663

*Fig. 1B*

3/22

*S. pneumoniae* Hsp60-2 gene (SEQ ID NOS:3 and 4)

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCA AAA GAA ATT AAA TTT TCA TCA GAT GCC CGT TCA GCT ATG GTC CGT GGT GTC GAT ATC	77
Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Ser Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Val Arg Gly Val Asp Ile	21
CTT GCA GAT ACT GTT AAA GTA ACT TTG GGA CCA AAA GGT CGC AAT GTC GTT CTT GAA AAG TCA TTC GGT TCA CCC	152
Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro	46
TTG ATT ACC AAT GAC GGT GTG ACT ATT GCC AAA GAA ATT GAA TTA GAA GAC CAT TTT GAA AAT ATG GGT GCC AAA	227
Leu Ile Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp His Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys	71
TTG GTA TCA GAA GTA GCT TCA AAA ACC AAT GAT ATC GCA GGT GAT GGA ACT ACA ACT GCA ACT GTT TTG ACC CAA	302
Leu Val Ser Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Gln	96
GCA ATC GTC CGT GAA GGA ATC AAA AAC GTC ACA GCA GGT GCA AAT CCA ATC GGT ATT CGT CGT GGG ATT GAA ACA	377
Ala Ile Val Arg Glu Gly Ile Lys Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro Ile Gly Ile Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr	121
GCA GTT GCC GCA GCA GTT GAA GCT TTG AAA AAC AAC GTC ATC CCT GTT GCC AAT AAA GAA GCT ATC GCT CAA GTT	452
Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Asn Val Ile Pro Val Ala Asn Lys Glu Ala Ile Ala Gln Val	146
GCA GCC GTA TCT TCT CGT TCT GAA AAA GTT GGT GAG TAC ATC TCT GAA GCA ATG GAA AAA GTT GGC AAA GAC GGT	527
Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Glu Lys Val Gly Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Asp Gly	171
GTC ATC ACC ATC GAA GAG TCA CGT GGT ATG GAA ACA GAG CTT GAA GTC GTA GAA GGA ATG CAG TTT GAC CGT GGT	602
Val Ile Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly	196
TAC CTT TCA CAG TAC ATG GTG ACA GAT AGC GAA AAA ATG GTG GCT GAC CTT GAA AAT CCG TAC ATT TTG ATT ACA	677
Tyr Leu Ser Gln Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Ser Glu Lys Met Val Ala Asp Leu Glu Asn Pro Tyr Ile Leu Ile Thr	221
GAC AAG AAA ATT TCC AAT ATC CAA GAA ATC TTG CCA CTT TTG GAA AGC ATT CTC CAA AGC AAT CGT CCA CTC TTG	752
Asp Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Gln Glu Ile Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Ser Ile Leu Gln Ser Asn Arg Pro Leu Leu	246
ATT ATT GCG GAT GAT GTG GAT GGT GAG GCT CTT CCA ACT CTT GTT TTG AAC AAG ATT CGT GGA ACC TTC AAC GTA	827
Ile Ile Ala Asp Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Phe Asn Val	271
GTA GCA GTC AAG GCA CCT GGT TTT GGT GAC CGT CGC AAA GCC ATG CTT GAA GAT ATC GCC ATC TTA ACA GGC GGA	902
Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Glu Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly	296
ACA GTT ATC ACA GAA GAC CTT GGT CTT GAG TTG AAA GAT GCG ACA ATT GAA GCT CTT GGT CAA GCA GCG AGA GTG	977
Thr Val Ile Thr Glu Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Ala Thr Ile Glu Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala Arg Val	321
ACC GTG GAC AAA GAT AGC ACG GTT ATT GTA GAA GGT GCA GGA AAT CCT GAA GCG ATT TCT CAC CGT GTT GCG GTT	1052
Thr Val Asp Lys Asp Ser Thr Val Ile Val Glu Gly Ala Gly Asn Pro Glu Ala Ile Ser His Arg Val Ala Val	346

*Fig. 2A*

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

4/22

ATC AAG TCT CAA ATC GAA ACT ACA ACT TCT GAA TTT GAC CGT GAA AAA TTG CAA GAA CGC TTG GCC AAA TTG TCA 1127  
 Ile Lys Ser Gln Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Glu Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser 371

GGT GGT GTA GCG GTT ATT AAG GTC GGA GCC GCA ACT GAA ACT GAG TTG AAA GAA ATG AAA CTC CGC ATT GAA GAT 1202  
 Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu Thr Glu Leu Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp 396

GCC CTC AAC GCT ACT CGT GCA GCT GTT GAA GAA GGT ATT GTT GCA GGT GGT GGA ACA GCT CTT GCC AAT GTG ATT 1277  
 Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Asn Val Ile 421

CCA GCT GTT GCT ACC TTG GAA TTG ACA GGA GAT GAA GCA ACA GGA CGT AAT ATT GTT CTC CGT GCT TTG GAA GAA 1352  
 Pro Ala Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Leu Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu 446

CCT GTT CGT CAA ATT GCT CAC AAT GCA GGA TTT GAA GGA TCT ATC GTT ATC GAT CGT TTG AAA AAT GCT GAG CTT 1427  
 Pro Val Arg Gln Ile Ala His Asn Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly Ser Ile Val Ile Asp Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Leu 471

GGT ATA GGA TTC AAC GCA GCA ACT GGC GAG TGG GTT AAC ATG ATT GAT CAA GGT ATC ATT GAT CCA GTT AAA GTG 1502  
 Gly Ile Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Asn Met Ile Asp Gln Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Val Lys Val 496

AGT CGT TCA GCC CTA CAA AAT GCA GCA TCT GTA GCC AGC TTG ATT TTG ACA ACA GAA GCA GTC GTA GCC AAT AAA 1577  
 Ser Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys 521

CCA GAA CCA GTA GCC CCA GCT CCA GCA ATG GAT CCA AGT ATG ATG GGT GGA ATG GGC GGA TGA TCAAAGC CGAATTC 1654  
 Pro Glu Pro Val Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Met Asp Pro Ser Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly \* 542

*Fig. 2B*

5/22

*S. pyogenes* Hsp60-1 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 5 and 6)

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCG GCT AAA GAT GTA AAA TTC GGT AAC GAC GCT CGT GTA AAA ATG CTC CGC GGC GTA AAC	77
Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala Arg Val Lys Met Leu Arg Gly Val Asn	21
GTA CTG GCA GAC GCA GTT AAA GTA ACC CTG GGC CCG AAA GGC CGT AAC GTA GTG CTG GAC AAA TCC TTC GGC GCG	152
Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe Gly Ala	46
CCA ACC ATC ACG AAA GAT GGT GTT TCT GTA GCA CGT GAA ATC GAG CTG GAA GAC AAG TTC GAA AAC ATG GGC GCG	227
Pro Thr Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala	71
CAG ATG GTG AAA GAA GTG GCC TCT AAA GCG AAC GAC GCT GCA GGC GAC GGT ACC ACC ACC GCG ACC GTG CTG GCT	302
Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala	96
CAG GCT ATC ATC ACC GAA GGT CTG AAA GCC GTT GCT GCG GGC ATG AAC CCA ATG GAT CTG AAA CGT GGT ATC GAC	377
Gln Ala Ile Ile Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp	121
AAA GCT GTC GCG TCC GCT GTT GAA GAA CTG AAA GCG CTG TCC GTA CCG TGC TCT GAC TCT AAA GCC ATT GCT CAG	452
Lys Ala Val Ala Ser Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Pro Cys Ser Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile Ala Gln	146
GTA GGT ACC ATC TCC GCT AAC TCC GAC GAA ACC GTA GGT AAA CTG ATC GCG GAA GCG ATG GAT AAA GTC GGT AAA	527
Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu Thr Val Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys	171
GAA GGC GTG ATC ACC GTT GAA GAC GGT ACC GGT CTG GAA GAC GAA CTG GAC GTG GTT GAA GGT ATG CAG TTC GAC	602
Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Glu Asp Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp	196
CGC GGT TAC CTG TCC CCA TAC TTC ATC AAC AAG CCA GAA ACT GGC GCT GTT GAG CTG GAA AGC CCG TTC ATC CTG	677
Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Lys Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Phe Ile Leu	221
CTG GCT GAC AAG AAA ATC TCC AAC ATC CGC GAA ATG CTG CCA GTG CTG GAA GCC GTT GCG AAA GCA GGC AAA CCG	752
Leu Ala Asp Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Gly Lys Pro	246
CTG GTT ATC ATT GCT GAA GAC GTT GAA GGC GAA GCG CTG GCG ACC CTG GTG GTT AAC ACC ATG CGT GGC ATC GTG	827
Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Thr Met Arg Gly Ile Val	271
AAA GTG GCT GCG GTT AAA GCA CCT GGC TTC GGC GAC CGC CGT AAA GCG ATG CTG CAG GAT ATC GCT ACC CTG ACC	902
Lys Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Gln Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr	296
GGC GGT ACC GTC ATC TCT GAA GAG ATC GGT ATG GAG CTG GAA AAA GCG ACC CTG GAA GAC CTG GGC CAG GCT AAA	977
Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Ile Gly Met Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala Lys	321
CGT GTT GTG ATC AAC AAA GAC ACC ACC ACC ATC ATC GAT GGC GTG GGC GAC GAA GCG GCG ATT CAG GGC CGT GTT	1052
Arg Val Val Ile Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Thr Ile Ile Asp Gly Val Gly Asp Glu Ala Ala Ile Gln Gly Arg Val	346

*Fig. 3A*

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

6/22

GGT CAG ATC CGT AAG CAG ATC GAA GAA GCC ACT TCC GAT TAC GAC CGT GAA AAA CTG CAG GAG CGC GTA GCG AAA 1127  
 Gly Gln Ile Arg Lys Gln Ile Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Val Ala Lys 371

CTG GCA GGC GGT GTT GCG GTA ATC AAA GTC GGT GCT GCG ACT GAA GTT GAA ATG AAA GAG AAA AAA GCA CGC GTT 1202  
 Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu Val Glu Met Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Arg Val 396

GAC GAT GCC CTG CAC GCG ACC CGT GCT GCG GTA GAA GAA GGC GTG GTT GCT GGT GGT GGT GTG GCG CTG GTG CGT 1277  
 Asp Asp Ala Leu His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Val Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Leu Val Arg 421

GTT GCC GCG AAA CTG TCC GGC CTG ACT GCT CAG AAC GAA GAT CAG AAC GTG GGT ATC AAA GTT GCG CTG CGC GCA 1352  
 Val Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ala Gln Asn Glu Asp Gln Asn Val Gly Ile Lys Val Ala Leu Arg Ala 446

ATG GAA GCT CCA CTG CGT CAG ATC GTG TCC AAC GCC GGT GAA GAG CCA TCT GTT GTG ACC AAC AAC GTG AAA GCA 1427  
 Met Glu Ala Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Ser Asn Ala Gly Glu Glu Pro Ser Val Val Thr Asn Asn Val Lys Ala 471

GGC GAA GGT AAC TAC GGT TAC AAC GCA GCA ACT GAA GAA TAC GGC AAC ATG ATC GAC TTC GGT ATC CTG GAT CCA 1502  
 Gly Glu Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Phe Gly Ile Leu Asp Pro 496

ACC AAA GTG ACC CGT TCT GCT CTG CAG TAC GCG GCA TCT GTC GCT GGC CTG ATG ATC ACC ACC GAG TGC ATG GTG 1577  
 Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Gly Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val 521

ACC GAC CTG CCT AAA GGC GAC GCA CCT GAC TTA GGT GCT GCA GGC ATG GGT GGG ATG GGC GGT ATG ATG TGA TCAA 1653  
 Thr Asp Leu Pro Lys Gly Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Met ' 545

GCC GAATTC 1662

*Fig. 3B*

7/22

*S. pyogenes* Hsp60-2 gene (SEQ ID NOS: 7 and 8)

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCA AAA GAA ATC AAA TTT TCA GCA GAT GCG CGT GCT GCC ATG GTG CGC GGA GTT GAT ATG	77
Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Arg Ala Ala Met Val Arg Gly Val Asp Met	21
TTA GCA GAT ACC GTC AAA GTA ACG CTT GGT CCT AAA GGG CGC AAT GTT GTT CTT GAA AAA GCT TTT GGT TCT CCC	152
Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly Ser Pro	46
TTA ATT ACT AAT GAC GGG GTA ACC ATT GCT AAA GAG ATC GAA TTA GAA GAT CAT TTT GAA AAC ATG GGA GCA AAA	227
Leu Ile Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp His Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys	71
TTG GTG TCT GAA GTG GCT TCT AAA ACC AAT GAT ATT GCT GGT GAT GGG ACG ACT ACT GCA ACA GTT TTG ACA CAA	302
Leu Val Ser Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Gln	96
GCC ATT GTT CAT GAA GGA CTA AAA AAT GTG ACA GCA GGT GCT AAT CCA ATT GGT ATC CGT CGA GGC ATT GAA ACA	377
Ala Ile Val His Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro Ile Gly Ile Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr	121
GCA ACA GCA ACA GCT GTT GAA GCC TTG AAA GCC ATT GCT CAA CCT GTA TCT GGC AAG GAA GCT ATT GCT CAG GTC	452
Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Ala Gln Pro Val Ser Gly Lys Glu Ala Ile Ala Gln Val	146
GCT GCA GTA TCA TCA CGC TCT GAA AAA GTT GGA GAG TAT ATC TCA GAA GCT ATG GAG CGT GTG GGC AAC GAT GGT	527
Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Glu Lys Val Gly Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Met Glu Arg Val Gly Asn Asp Gly	171
GTG ATT ACC ATC GAA GAA TCT CGA GGT ATG GAA ACA GAA CTT GAA GTG GTT GAA GGC ATG CAA TTT GAC CGT GGT	602
Val Ile Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly	196
TAC CTG TCT CAA TAC ATG GTC ACA GAC AAT GAA AAA ATG GTT GCA GAC CTT GAA AAC CCA TTT ATC TTA ATC ACG	677
Tyr Leu Ser Gln Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Asn Glu Lys Met Val Ala Asp Leu Glu Asn Pro Phe Ile Leu Ile Thr	221
GAT AAA AAA GTG TCA AAC ATC CAA GAC ATT TTG CCA CTA CTT GAG GAA GTT CTT AAA ACC AAC CGT CCA TTA CTC	752
Asp Lys Lys Val Ser Asn Ile Gln Asp Ile Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Leu	246
ATT ATT GCA GAT GAT GTG GAT GGT GAA GCA CTT CCA ACC CTT GTC TTG AAC AAG ATT CGT GGT ACT TTC AAT GTG	827
Ile Ile Ala Asp Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Phe Asn Val	271
GTT GCT GTC AAA GCG CCA GGA TTT GGT GAT CGT CGT AAA GCT ATG CTT GAA GAC ATT GCT ATC TTG ACA GGT GGT	902
Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Glu Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly	296
ACA GTG ATT ACA GAG GAT CTA GGA CTT GAA TTA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GCC CTT GGA CAG GCT GCT AAG ATT	977
Thr Val Ile Thr Glu Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Ala Thr Met Thr Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala Lys Ile	321
ACA GTT GAT AAA GAT AGC ACA GTA ATT GTT GAA GGT TCA GGA AGT TCA GAA GCT ATT GCT AAC CGT ATT GCA CTG	1052
Thr Val Asp Lys Asp Ser Thr Val Ile Val Glu Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Ile Ala Asn Arg Ile Ala Leu	346

*Fig. 4A*

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

8/22

ATT AAA TCG CAA TTA GAA ACA ACA ACT TCT GAC TTT GAC CGT GAA AAA CTA CAA GAA CGT TTG GCG AAA TTA GCT 1127  
 Ile Lys Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Asp Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala 371

GGT GGT GTA GCT GTT ATC AAA GTA GGA GCT CCA ACA GAG ACA GCT TTA AAA GAA ATG AAA CTT CGC ATT GAG GAT 1202  
 Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Pro Thr Glu Thr Ala Leu Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp 396

GCT CTA AAT GCT ACA CGT GCA GCC GTT GAA GAA GGT ATC GTT GCT GGT GGT GGA ACA GCA CTT ATT ACG GTT ATT 1277  
 Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Ile Thr Val Ile 421

GAA AAA GTA GCA GCT CTT GAG CTT GAG GGC GAT GAT GCT ACT GGA CGT AAC ATT GTG CTT CGT GCT CTA GAA GAG 1352  
 Glu Lys Val Ala Ala Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Asp Asp Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu 446

CCT GTA CGT CAA ATT GCT TTA AAT GCT GGG TAC GAA GGC TCC GTA GTT ATT GAC AAG TTG AAA AAC AGC CCT GCA 1427  
 Pro Val Arg Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Gly Tyr Glu Gly Ser Val Val Ile Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Pro Ala 471

GGA ACA GGA TTT AAT GCT GCA ACA GGT GAG TGG GTT GAT ATG ATT AAA ACA GGA ATC ATT GAC CCT GTC AAA GTA 1502  
 Gly Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Asp Met Ile Lys Thr Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Val Lys Val 496

ACA CGA TCA GCG CTT CAA AAT GCA GCT TCT GTA GCT AGT CTT ATT TTG ACA ACA GAA GCA GTT GTT GCT AAT AAA 1577  
 Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys 521

CCT GAA CCA GCT ACG CCA GCG CCA GCA ATG CCA GCA GGT ATG GAT CCA GGA ATG ATG GGT GGG ATG GGC GGA TAA 1652  
 Pro Glu Pro Ala Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala Met Pro Ala Gly Met Asp Pro Gly Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly 546

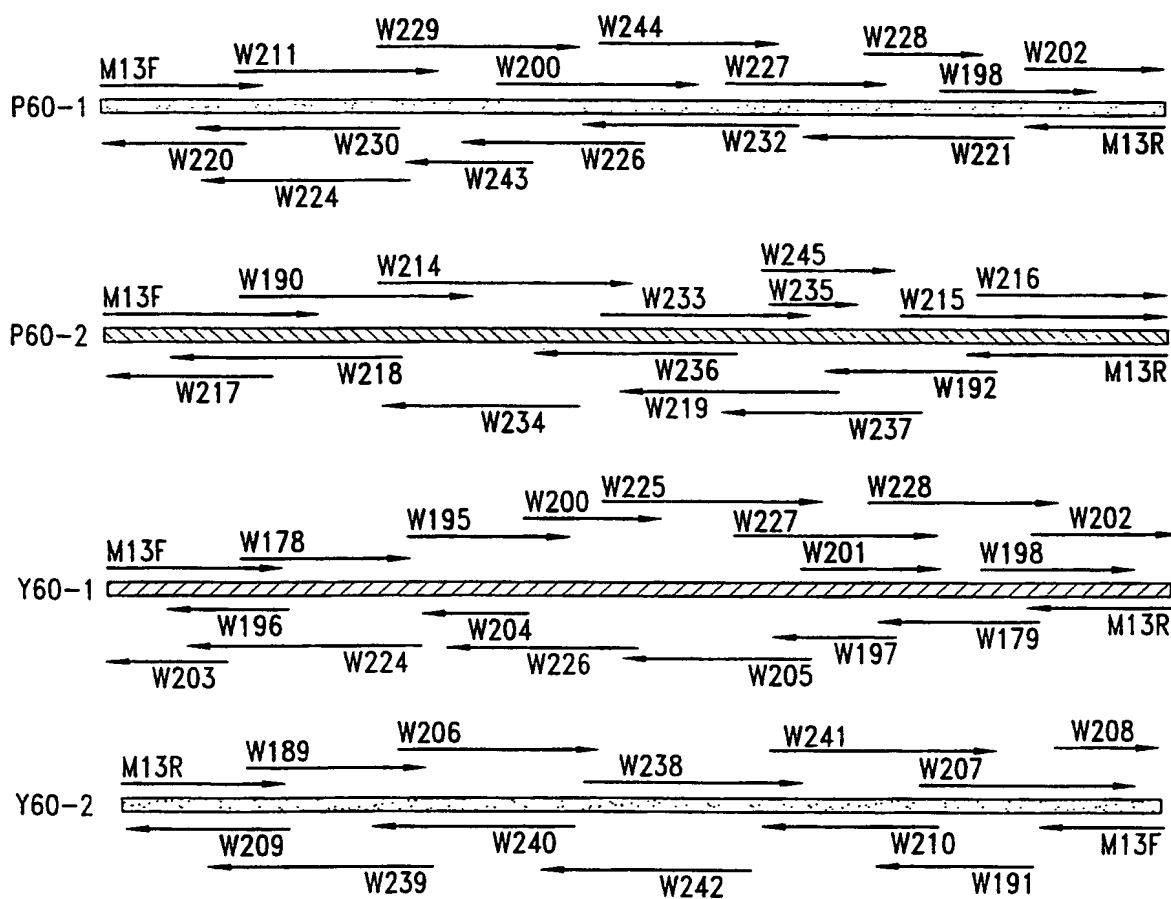
GCCGAAT TC 1661

*Fig. 4B*

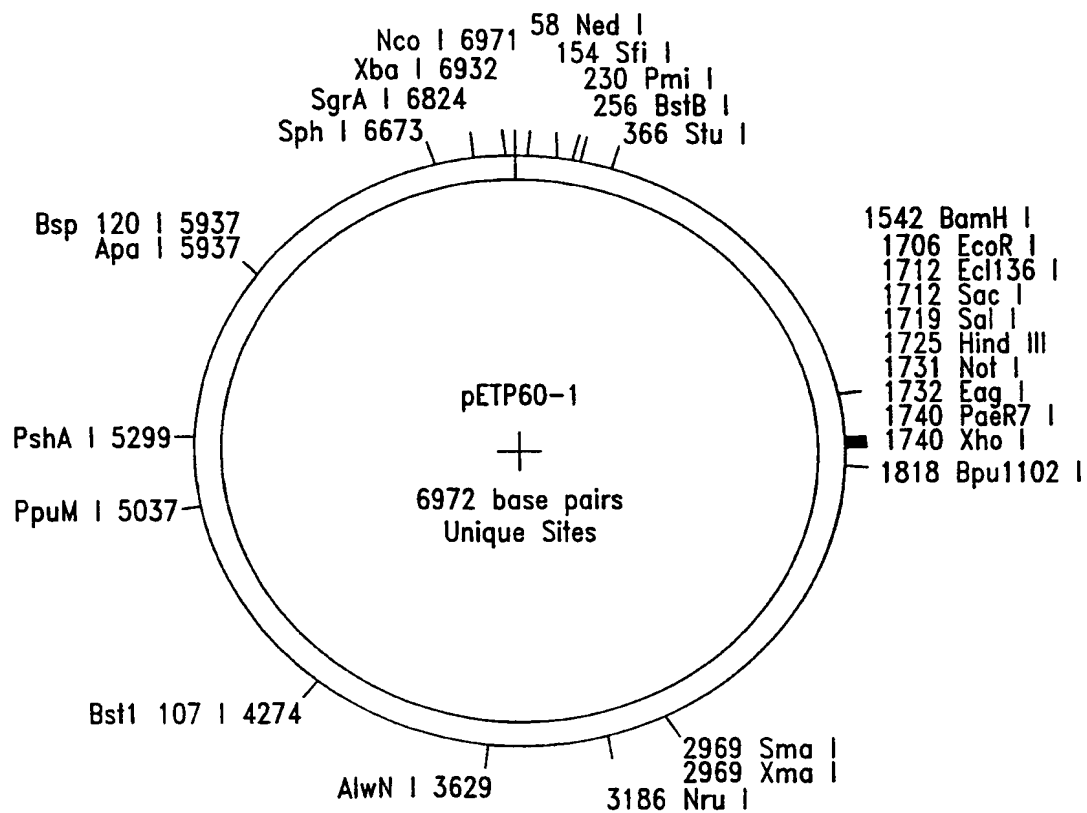


9/22

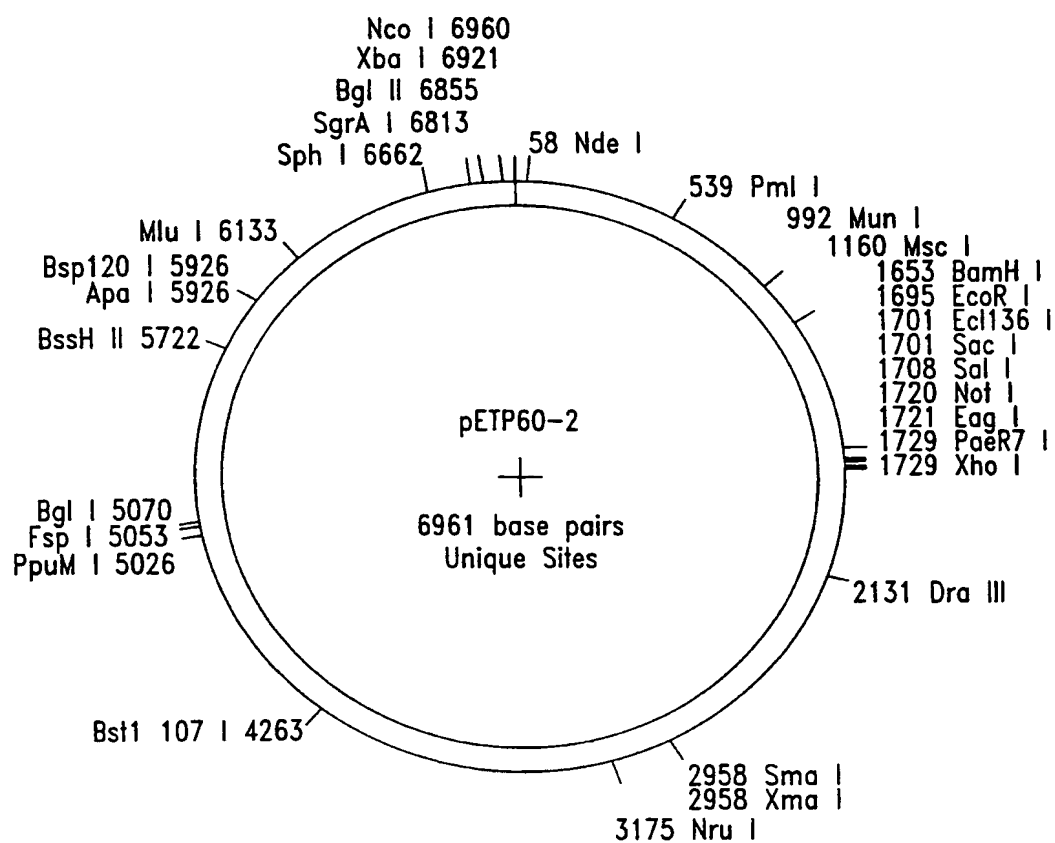
Sequencing strategy (scale: 1cm=approx. 100bp)

*Fig. 5*

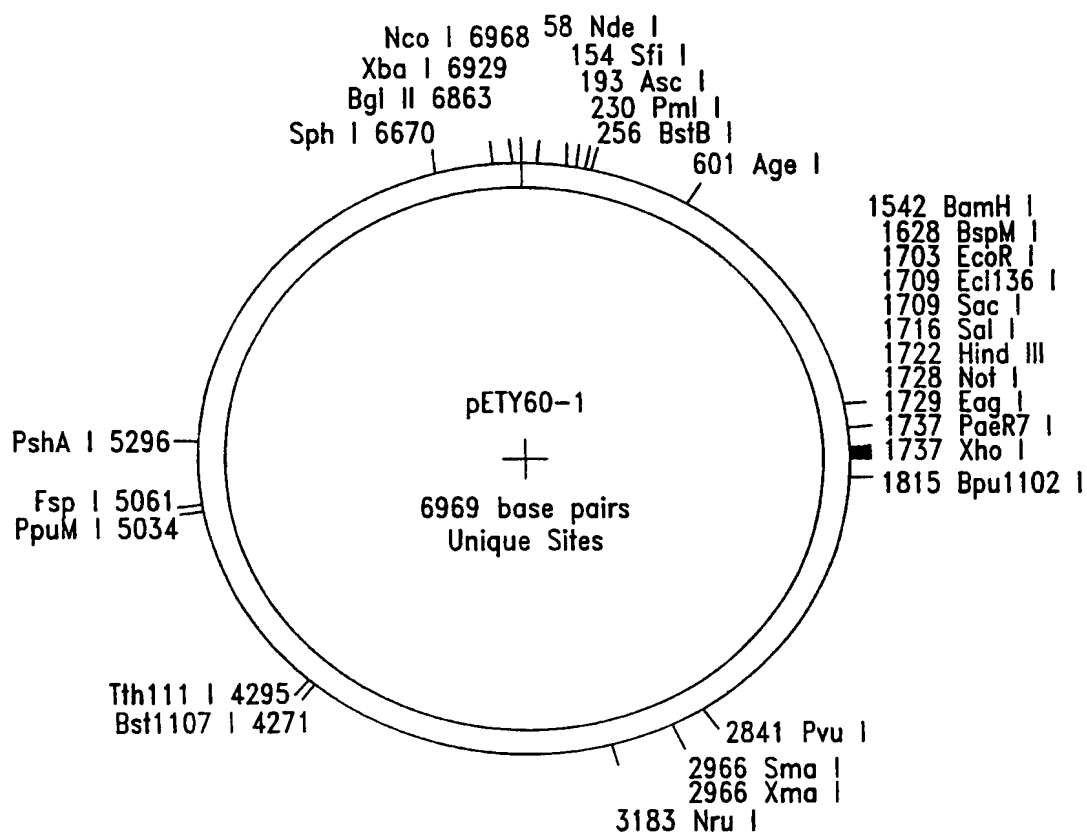
10/22

*Fig. 6*

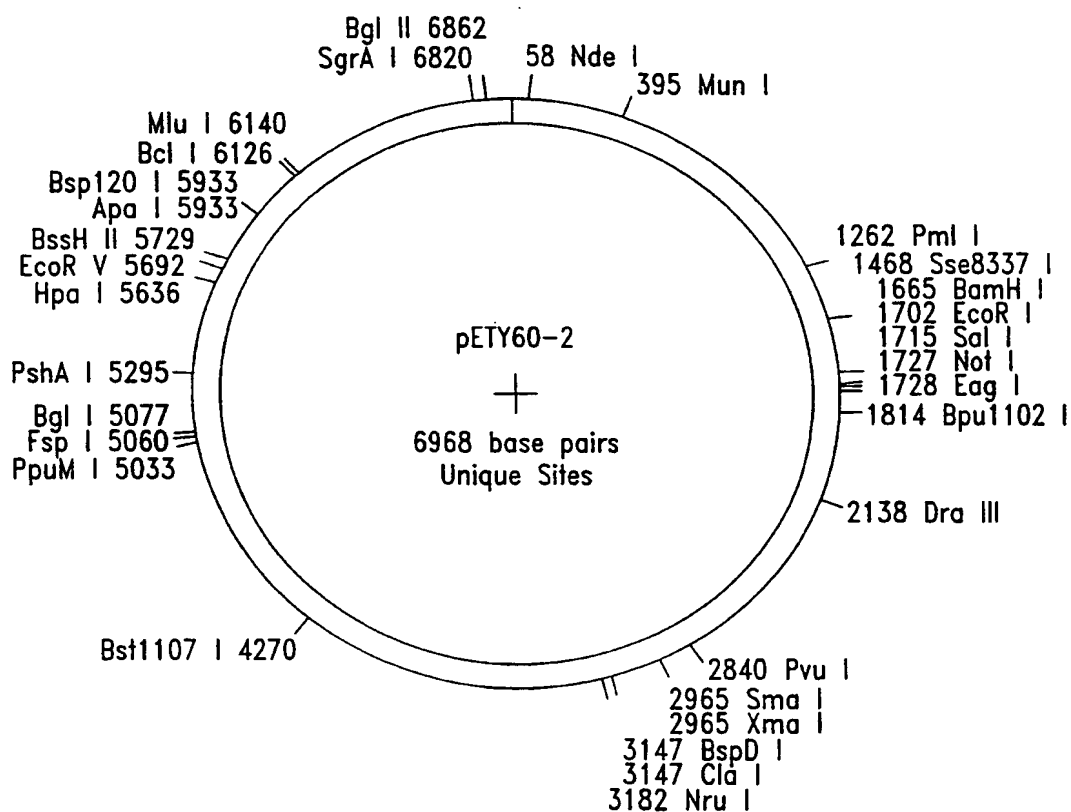
11/22

*Fig. 7*

12/22

*Fig. 8*

13/22

*Fig. 9*



15/22

	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EEGKTLELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	260
	140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250	
<i>S. pneumoniae</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--SDSKATIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	205
<i>S. pyogenes</i> hs	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--SDSKATIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	205
<i>S. pneumoniae</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ANKETIAQVATISANGDEETGE---YISEAMKVGKGVITV---EESRGMETELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>S. pyogenes</i> hs	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ANKETIAQVATISANGDEETGE---YISEAMKVGKGVITV---EESRGMETELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>B. subtilis</i> gr	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--SGKETAQVATISANGDEETGE---YISEAMKVGKGVITV---EESRGMETELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>Clostridium</i> h	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--EGKETAQVATISANGDEETGE---YISEAMKVGKGVITV---EESRGMETELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>Cowdria</i> hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--NGKETAQVATISANGDEETGE---YISEAMKVGKGVITV---EESRGMETELEWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>Haemophilus</i> h	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	205
<i>L. pneumophila</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	204
<i>M. avium</i> hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--KDSKATIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>M. bovis</i> hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>M. leprae</i> groE	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>M. leprae</i> hsp6	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>M. tuberculosis</i> hsp6	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>S. aureus</i> hsp6	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	204
<i>Synechocystis</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>Synechocystis</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>Tsukamurella</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	203
<i>S. pombe</i> hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	236
<i>S. cerevisiae</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	226
<i>P. falciparum</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	233
<i>Onchocerca</i> hs	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	220
<i>C. elegans</i> hsp	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	229
<i>D. melanogaster</i>	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	229
human hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	235
Arabidopsis hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	238
maize hsp60	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	238
RUBISCO chape	AGDGTATTATLQAALVKEGLKINVAAGANPMDLRRGIDKADAVNVEELKALAPV--ETKEEIAQVATISANGDEETGE---LIAEAMKVGKGVITV---EDGTGLQDELDWEG-MQFDGYSPIFI	250

Fig. 10B

16/22

Fig. 10C

	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390
	TDSEKQKAELEDP	ILL	TDKKISNIQDILL	PVILEEVA--QAGKPLLI	IAEDVEGEAL	ATL	VNKL	RGTL	KVIAV	KAPFG	GDRRK	AML	QDI
<i>S. pneumoniae</i>	IKP	ETG	AV	LE	SP	FI	LL	AD	KK	IS	NI	RE	ML
<i>S. pyogenes</i>	IKP	ETG	AV	LE	SP	FI	LL	AD	KK	IS	NI	RE	ML
<i>S. pneumoniae</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>S. pyogenes</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>B. subtilis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Clostridium</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Cowdria</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Haemophilus</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>L. pneumophila</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>M. avium</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>M. bovis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>M. leprae</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>M. tuberculosis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>N. meningitidis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>S. aureus</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Synechocystis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Synechocystis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Tsukamurella</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>S. pombe</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>S. cerevisiae</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>P. falciparum</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Onchocerca</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>C. elegans</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>D. melanogaster</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>human</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>Arabidopsis</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>maize</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>RUBISCO</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI
<i>chape</i>	TD	SE	KN	VA	DL	EN	PI	Y	LL	TD	KK	IS	NI

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



17/22

Fig. 10D

	IVDAGD---AATAGRVQIRSQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500	510	520
S. pneumoniae	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVTOIRQIEEAT--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456												
S. pyogenes	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVTOIRQIEEAT--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456												
S. pneumoniae	IVEGAGN--PEATSHRVAVIKSQIETT--SEFDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
S. pyogenes	IVEGSGS--SEATANRIALIKSQLETT--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
B. subtilis	IVEGAGE--TDKISARVTOIRQIEEAT--SEFDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
Clostridium	IVEGAGN--SEETIKRINQIKQLQIEAT--SEFDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	454												
Cowdria	II-GSDVNSCAHWISRIQIRMQIDNST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	458												
Haemophilus	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456(8)												
L. pneumophila	IIDGEGK--ATEINARTOIRQIEEAT--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	455												
M. avium	IVEGAGD--SDATAGRVQIRTEIENS--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
M. bovis	IVEGAGD--TDATAGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
M. leprae	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	455												
M. leprae	IVEGAGD--TDATAGRVQIRTEIENS--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	453												
M. tuberculosis	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456												
N. meningitidis	IIDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456												
S. aureus	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	454												
Synechocystis	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	456												
Synechocystis	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	458												
Tsukamurella	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	452												
S. pombe	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	488												
S. cerevisiae	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	478												
P. falciparum	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	483												
Onchocerca	IV-SE-NPVTORVARTQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	459												
C. elegans	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	472												
D. melanogaster	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	481												
human	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	481												
Arabidopsis	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	486												
maize	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	489												
RUBISCO	IVDGVGD--EATQGRVQIRQIEEST--SDYDREKQLERAKLAGGVAVIKVGAATEVELKERKORVEDALNATRAAVEEIVPGGGVALLRAAPALDKLQTE---NGDEATGWNIVLRAL EAPLRQIAE	503												

18/22

Fig. 10E

	543 (NM)
MAGLEGSV-VVEKVKV---SEAG-GYNAATGEYVDHIAAGIIDPTKVITRSALQNAASIASLMLTTEAVVVDKPEKAAPAG-MPCM--MGGMGGMGGM--M---	544
S. pneumoniae NCGEPSV-VANTVKA---GCGNGYNAATEEYGNWIDNGI LDPTKVITRSALQYAASVAGIHIITTECNWTDLPKGDAPDLG-AAG--GMGGMGG	541
S. pyogenes hs MAGEPSV-VTNVKA---GEGNGYNAATEEYGNWIDNGI LDPTKVITRSALQYAASVAGIHIITTECNWTDLPKGDAPDLG-AAG--MGGMGGM-----M	545
S. pneumoniae MAGFGSI-VTDRLKH---AELGIGFNAATGEWNNWIDGGIIDPTKVITRSALQNAASIASLILTTEAVVANKPEPIVAPAPA-M----DPSWNGMG	544
S. pyogenes hs MAGYEGSV-VTDKLKH---SPAGTGFNAATGEWNNWIDKGTIDPTKVITRSALQNAASIASLILTTEAVVANKPEPATAPA-MPAGNDPQWNGMG	539
B. subtilis gr MAGLEGSV-IVERLKH---EELGIGFNAATGEWNNWIEKGI VDPKTITRSALQNAASVAAWFLTTEAVVADKPEENGCGAG-MP----DMGGMGGMGM--M	551
Clostridium h MAGLEGSV-IIEKVKH---SDAGVGFDA LRGEYKDKIKAGI VDPKTITRSALQNAASVASTELTTEAAVADIPEK-----E-MPQGAGM----GMDGM--Y	547(8)
Cowdria hsp60 MAGSENAPCVIAHLKQNDKELI--FINVDYTNFAVNAFTSGVIDPLKVIRIAFDFAVSLAAVFTMLNATVDTPSKDDNSAAGGAGMGGMGG-----F	549
Haemophilus h NSBEFASV-IASAVKH---GEGNGYNAATGEYGDWIDWANGI LDPTKVITRSALQFAASVAGIHIITTECNWTDLPKDKADLG-AAGMGGMGMGM-----M	541
L. pneumophila MAGYEASV-VNKKVAE---HKDNGYFNAATGEYGDWIEWNGI LDPTKVITRMAALQNAASVASTLMLTTECNWADLPKEEG-VG-AGDMGGMGMGMGM--MZ	540
M. avium hsp60 NGGLEPGV-VAEKVRN---SPAGTGLNAATGEYEDL KAGIADPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKAAAPAG-DPTG----GMGGND----F	537
M. bovis hsp60 NSGLEPGV-VAEKVRN---LPAGHGLNAQTGVVEDL LAAGVADPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKESVYP-G-GG-----DMGGND----F	541
M. leprae groE MAGLDGAV-VWDKISG---LPAGHGLNASTLGYDGL VADGVDPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKTAAPAS-DPTG----GMGGND----F	539
M. leprae hsp60 NSGMPEGV-VAEKVRN---LSVGHGLNAATGEYEDL KAGVADPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKTAAPAS-DPTG----GMGGND----F	545
M. tuberculosis MAGLDGSV-VWKKVSE---LPAGHGLNWNLTLSYDGL AADGVDPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKESVYP-G-GG-----DMGGND----F	539
N. meningitidis MAGGEPSV-VNKKVLE---GKGNVYNAGSGEYGDWIEWNGI LDPTKVITRSALQHAASVAGI FLTTECNWADLPKEEPANPD-MGGMGMGMGM--M-----Z	541
S. aureus hsp6 MAGLEGSV-IVERLKH---AEPGVGFNGATNENWNLRRGI VDPKTITRSALQHAASVAAWFLTTEAVVASTPEKNIDQPN-M-----GMNPM--M	541
Synechocystis MAGQNGAV-ISERVEKE---KEFWNGYNAASLEYVDMLAAGI VDPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTECNWADKPEKAP-----GAPGED--FDY	552
Synechocystis MAGVEGSV-IVEKIKE---ATGNQGYNVITGKLEDL IAAGIIDPAKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEALVWEKPEPAAPA---MPDMGGMGMGMGMGM--GM	539
Tsukamurella MAGLEPGV-VAEKVRN---SPAGTGLNAATGEYEDL LAAGINDPQKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKAGAPV-DPTG----GMGGND----F	583
S. pombe hsp60 MAGLEGNL-IVGKLKEL YGKEFNIGYDI AKORFVDLNETGVLDPLKVIRITGL VDAAGVASTLMTTECALVDAPESKAPAGP-PGM-----GMGGMPGM	573
S. cerevisiae MAGEEGSV-IIGKLIDEYGDFAKGYDASKSEYTDMLATGI IDPFKVVRSGL VDAAGVASTLMTTECALVDAPESKAPAGP-PGM-----GMGGMPGM	577
P. falciparum MAGHEGSV-VAGNLDKXNSNT--GFNADEGYVDWIEGSI IDPTKVITRSALQHAASVAGI FLTTECNWADKPEKESVYP-G-GG-----DMGGND----F	550
Onchocerca hs MAGLESV-IIDVLIKONKELI--YNNVEAMSVANAF AAGVIDPAKVIRIAFETALSASVILITTESVLDIPNKDEN-ASSPMGAGGMGMND-----F	568
C. elegans hsp MAGLEPSS-IIDEVTGNSVTSY--GYDALNGKFDWMEFAGI IDPTKVIRITGL QDASGVASTLMTTECVITEIPKEEAVGGPA-GGMGMGMGMGM--MGGMGF	576
D. melanogaster MAGVDGAM-VWAKVNDAG-DY--GYDA-KGEYGNL IEKGI IDPTKVIRITGL IDASGVASTLMTTECVITEIPKEEAVGGPA-GGMGMGMGMGM--MGGMGF	573
human hsp60 MAGVEGSL-IVEKIM-QSSSEV--GYDAMAGDFVNNWIEKGI IDPTKVIRITGL LDAGVASTLMTTECVITEIPKEEAVGGPA-GGMGMGMGMGM--MGGMGF	577
Arabidopsis h MAGVEGAV-IVGKLEQNDPL--GYDAKGEYVDWIKAGI IDPLKVIRITGL VDAASVSSLLTTEAVVVDLPKDESEGA-GG-----GMGGHWDY	576
maize hsp60 MAGVEGAV-VWGLLEGGNDL--GYDAKGEYVDWIKAGI IDPLKVIRITGL VDAASVSSLLTTEAVVVDLPKDESEGA-GG-----GMGGHWDY	587
RUBISCO chape MAGIEGEV-VWEKIKH---GENEVGNAMTDYENLVESGVIDPAKVITRSALQNAASVAGI FLTTEAVVADKPEKESVYP-G-GG-----DMGGND----F	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

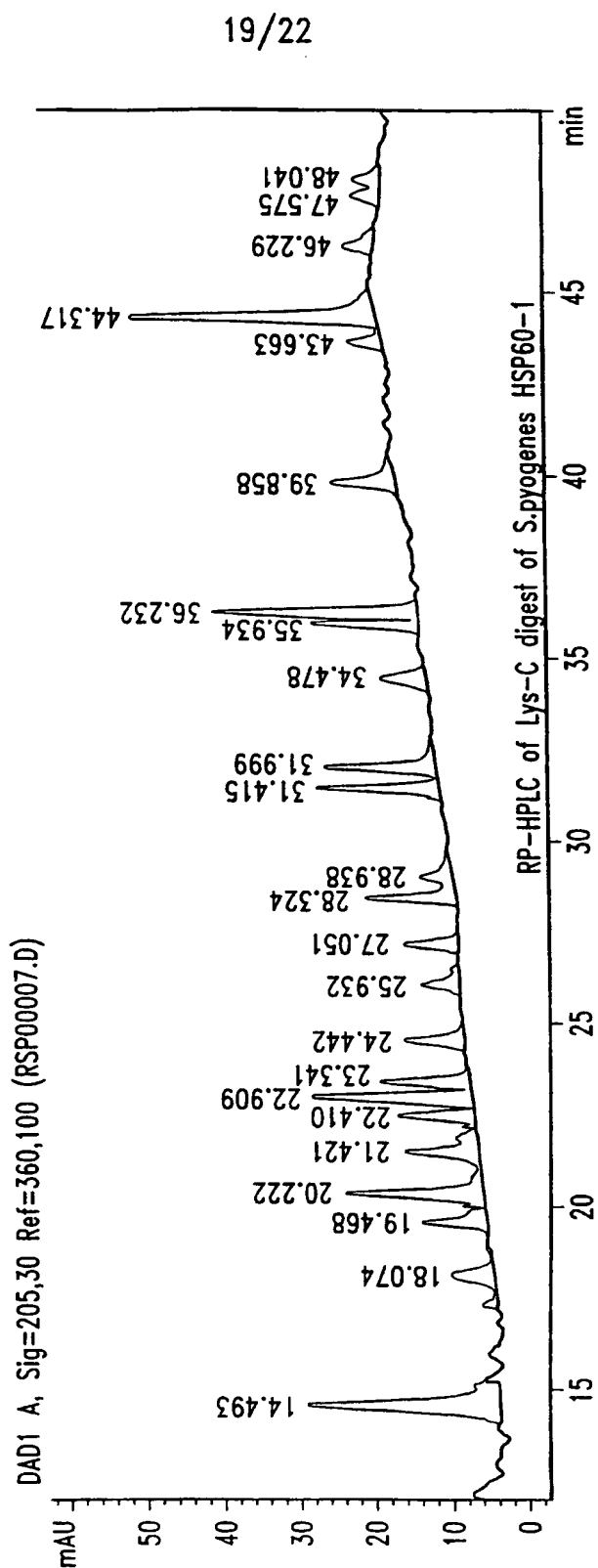


Fig. 11A

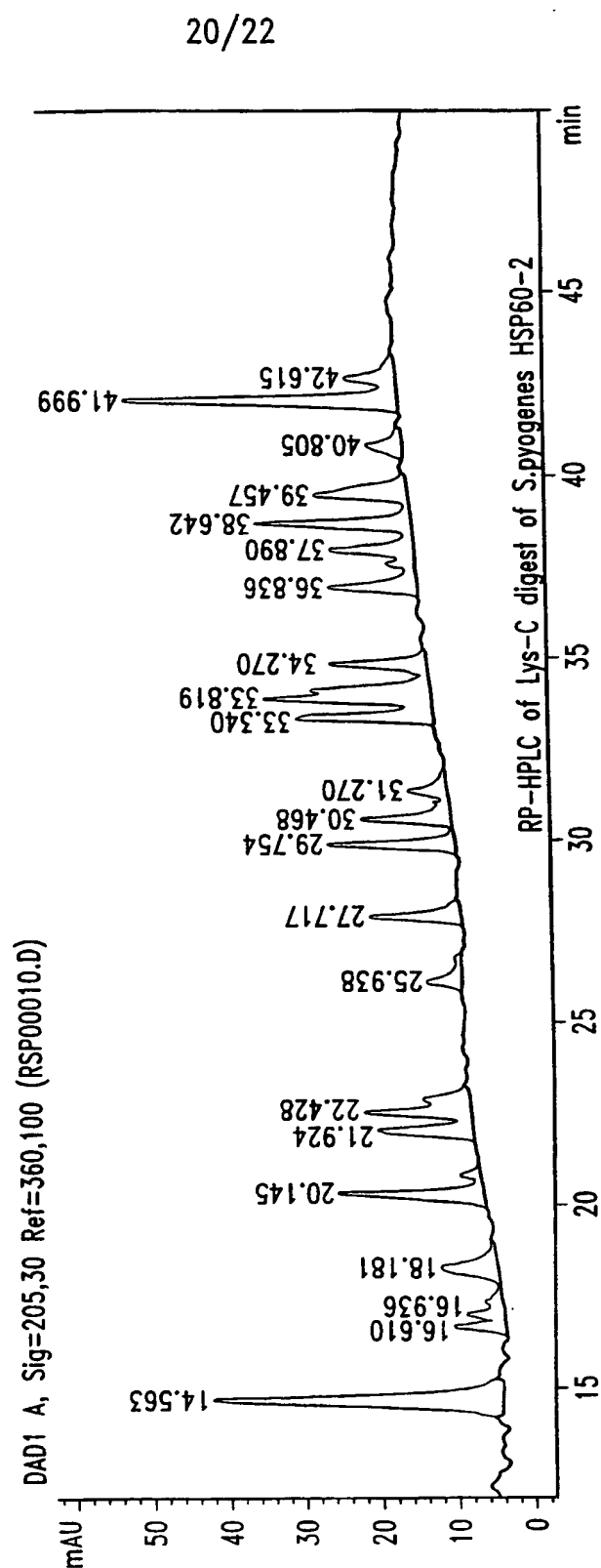
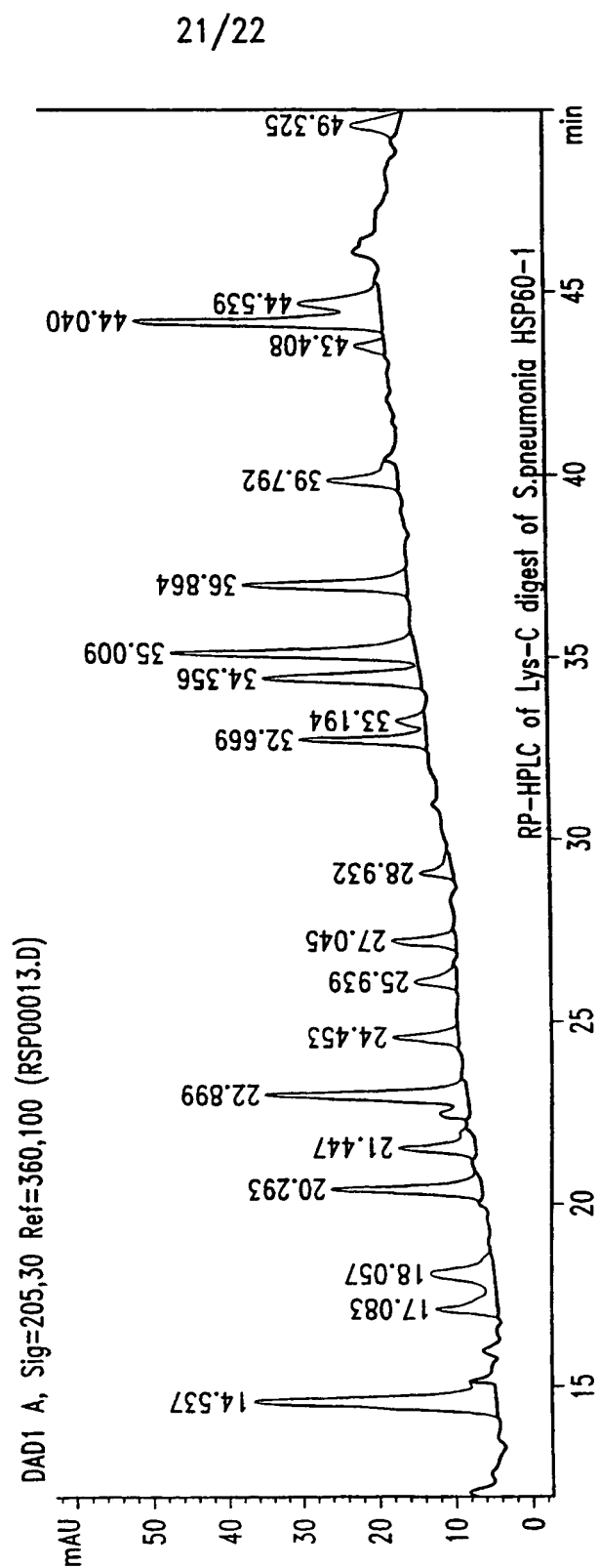
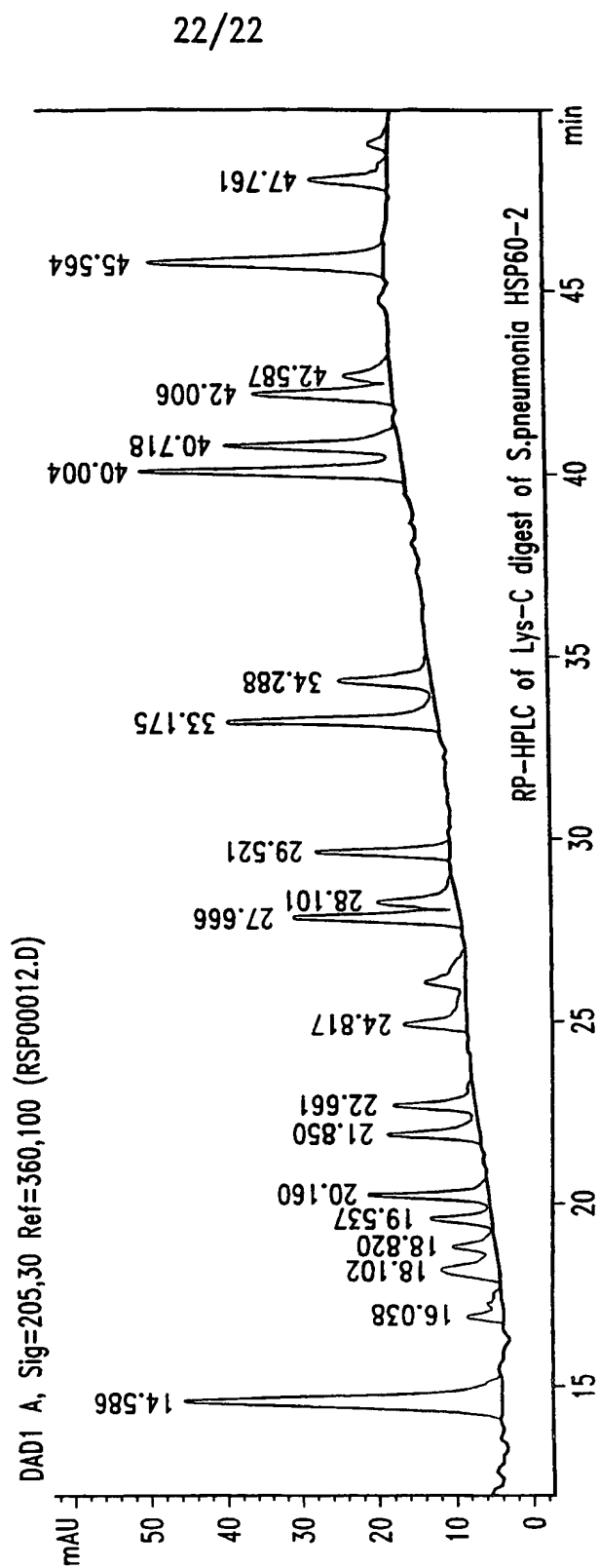


Fig. 11B

*Fig. 11C*

*Fig. 11D*

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Stessgen Biotechnologies Corporation
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: STREPTOCOCCAL HEAT SHOCK PROTEINS OF THE HSP60 FAMILY
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 91
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  - (A) ADDRESSEE: Gowling, Strathy & Henderson
  - (B) STREET: Commerce Court West, Suite 4900
  - (C) CITY: Toronto
  - (D) STATE: Ontario
  - (E) COUNTRY: Canada
  - (F) ZIP: M5L 1J3
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
  - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
  - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
  - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
  - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
  - (B) FILING DATE: 29 December 1998
  - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
  - (A) NAME: Omar A. Nassif
  - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 4016
  - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: T8464440WO
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
  - (A) TELEPHONE: (416) 862-7525
  - (B) TELEFAX: (416) 862-7661

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1665 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
  - (B) LOCATION: 15..1649

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCG GCT AAA GAC GTA AAA TTC GGT AAC GAC GCT	50
Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala	
1 5 10	
CGT GTG AAA ATG CTG CGC GGC GTA AAC GTA CTG GCA GAT GCA GTG AAA	98
Arg Val Lys Met Leu Arg Gly Val Asn Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys	
15 20 25	
GTT ACC CTC GGC CCA AAA GGC CGT AAC GTA GTT CTG GAT AAA TCT TTC	146
Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe	
30 35 40	
GGT GCA CCG ACC ATC ACT AAA GAT GGT GTT TCC GTA GCA CGT GAA ATC	194
Gly Ala Pro Thr Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile	
45 50 55 60	
GAA CTG GAA GAC AAG TTC GAA AAC ATG GGT GCG CAG ATG GTG AAA GAA	242
Glu Leu Glu Asp Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Glu	
65 70 75	
GTT GCC TCT AAA GCG AAC GAC GCT GCA GGT GAC GGT ACC ACC ACC GCA	290
Val Ala Ser Lys Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala	
80 85 90	
ACC GTA CTG GCT CAG TCC ATC ATC ACT GAA GGC CTG AAA GCC GTT GCT	338
Thr Val Leu Ala Gln Ser Ile Ile Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala	
95 100 105	
GCG GGC ATG AAC CCG ATG GAT CTG AAA CGT GGT ATC GAC AAA GCT GTC	386
Ala Gly Met Asn Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val	
110 115 120	
GCT GCT GCT GTT GAA GAA CTG AAA GCA CTG TCC GTA CCG TGC TCC GAC	434
Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Pro Cys Ser Asp	
125 130 135 140	
TCT AAA GCT ATT GCT CAG GTT GGT ACC ATC TCC GCT AAC TCC GAC GAA	482
Ser Lys Ala Ile Ala Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu	
145 150 155	
ACC GTA GGT AAA CTG ATC GCT GAA GCG ATG GAC AAA GTC GGT AAA GAA	530
Thr Val Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Glu	
160 165 170	
GGC GTG ATC ACC GTT GAA GAC GGT ACC GGT CTG CAG GAC GAA CTG GAC	578
Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Gln Asp Glu Leu Asp	
175 180 185	
GTG GTT GAA GGT ATG CAG TTC GAC CGT GGC TAC CTG TCT CCT TAC TTC	626
Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe	
190 195 200	



ATC	AAC	AAG	CCG	GAA	ACT	GGC	GCA	GTA	GAA	TTG	GAA	AGC	CCG	TTC	ATC	674
Ile	Asn	Lys	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ile	
205					210				215						220	
CTG	CTG	GCT	GAC	AAG	AAA	ATC	TCC	AAC	ATC	CGC	GAA	ATG	CTG	CCG	GTT	722
Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Arg	Glu	Met	Leu	Pro	Val	
				225					230						235	
CTG	GAA	GCT	GTA	GCG	AAA	GCA	GGC	AAA	CCG	CTG	CTG	ATC	ATC	GCT	GAA	770
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	
			240					245						250		
GAT	GTT	GAA	GGC	GAA	GCG	CTG	GCA	ACT	CTG	GTT	GTT	AAC	ACC	ATG	CGC	818
Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Thr	Met	Arg	
		255					260						265			
GGT	ATC	GTA	AAA	GTC	GCT	GCG	GTT	AAA	GCA	CCT	GGC	TTC	GGC	GAT	CGT	866
Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	
	270					275					280					
CGT	AAA	GCA	ATG	CTG	CAG	GAT	ATC	GCT	ACC	CTG	ACC	GGT	GGT	ACC	GTT	914
Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	
285					290					295					300	
ATC	TCT	GAA	GAG	ATC	GGT	ATG	GAG	CTG	GAA	AAA	GCA	ACT	CTG	GAA	GAT	962
Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Met	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	
				305					310						315	
CTG	GGC	CAG	GCG	AAA	CGC	GTT	GTT	ATC	AAC	AAA	GAT	ACC	ACC	ACC	ATC	1010
Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Lys	Arg	Val	Val	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ile	
			320					325						330		
ATC	GAT	GGC	GTG	GGC	GAC	GAA	GCT	GCA	ATC	CAG	GGT	CGC	GTG	ACT	CAG	1058
Ile	Asp	Gly	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Gln	
		335					340					345				
ATT	CGT	CAG	CAG	ATC	GAA	GAA	GCA	ACT	TCC	GAC	TAT	GAC	CGT	GAA	AAA	1106
Ile	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	
	350					355					360					
CTG	CAG	GAG	CGC	GTA	GCG	AAA	CTG	GCA	GGC	GGC	GTT	GCG	GTT	ATC	AAA	1154
Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Val	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	
365					370					375					380	
GTT	GGT	GCT	GCG	ACT	GAA	GTT	GAA	ATG	AAA	GAG	AAG	AAA	GCC	CGC	GTT	1202
Val	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu	Val	Glu	Met	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ala	Arg	Val	
				385					390						395	
GAA	GAT	GCC	CTG	CAC	GCT	ACC	CGT	GCT	GCG	GTA	GAA	GAA	GGC	GTG	GTT	1250
Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	
			400					405					410			
GCT	GGT	GGT	GGC	GTT	GCG	CTG	ATT	CGC	GTA	GCG	TCT	AAA	ATT	GCC	GGC	1298
Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	
		415					420					425				

CTG AAA GGT CAG AAC GAA GAC CAG AAC GTA GGT ATC AAA GTT GCG CTG Leu Lys Gly Gln Asn Glu Asp Gln Asn Val Gly Ile Lys Val Ala Leu 430 435 440	1346
CGC GCA ATG GAA TCC CCA CTG CGT CAA ATC GTA CTG AAC TGC GGC GAA Arg Ala Met Glu Ser Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Leu Asn Cys Gly Glu 445 450 455 460	1394
GAG CCG TCT GTA GTG GCT AAC ACC GTG AAA GCC GGT GAC GGT AAC TAC Glu Pro Ser Val Val Ala Asn Thr Val Lys Ala Gly Asp Gly Asn Tyr 465 470 475	1442
GGT TAC AAC GCT GCA ACT GAA GAA TAC GGC AAC ATG ATC GAC ATG GGT Gly Tyr Asn Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Met Gly 480 485 490	1490
ATC CTG GAT CCA ACC AAA GTA ACT CGT TCT GCT CTG CAG TAC GCG GCT Ile Leu Asp Pro Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala 495 500 505	1538
TCT GTT GCG GGT CTG ATG ATC ACC ACC GAG TGC ATG GTT ACC GAC CTG Ser Val Ala Gly Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val Thr Asp Leu 510 515 520	1586
CCG AAA GGC GAT GCA CCT GAC TTA GGT GCT GCT GGT GGT ATG GGC GGC Pro Lys Gly Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Met Gly Gly 525 530 535 540	1634
ATG GGC GGA ATG ATG TGATCAAGCC GAATTC Met Gly Gly Met Met 545	1665

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 545 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala Arg Val Lys Met 1 5 10 15
Leu Arg Gly Val Asn Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly 20 25 30
Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe Gly Ala Pro Thr 35 40 45
Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp

50		55		60	
Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys					
65		70		75	80
Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala					
	85		90		95
Gln Ser Ile Ile Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn					
	100		105		110
Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Val					
	115		120		125
Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Pro Cys Ser Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile					
	130		135		140
Ala Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu Thr Val Gly Lys					
	145		150		155
Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr					
	165		170		175
Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Gln Asp Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly					
	180		185		190
Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Lys Pro					
	195		200		205
Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Ala Asp					
	210		215		220
Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val					
	225		230		235
Ala Lys Ala Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly					
	245		250		255
Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Thr Met Arg Gly Ile Val Lys					
	260		265		270
Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met					
	275		280		285
Leu Gln Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Ser Glu Glu					
	290		295		300
Ile Gly Met Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala					
	305		310		315
Lys Arg Val Val Ile Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Thr Ile Ile Asp Gly Val					
	325		330		335
Gly Asp Glu Ala Ala Ile Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Gln Ile Arg Gln Gln					
	340		345		350

Ile Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg  
                   355                                  360                                  365  
 Val Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala  
                   370                                  375                                  380  
 Thr Glu Val Glu Met Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Arg Val Glu Asp Ala Leu  
 385                                  390                                  395                                  400  
 His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Val Val Ala Gly Gly Gly  
                                   405                                  410                                  415  
 Val Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Ala Ser Lys Ile Ala Gly Leu Lys Gly Gln  
                                   420                                  425                                  430  
 Asn Glu Asp Gln Asn Val Gly Ile Lys Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Met Glu  
                                   435                                  440                                  445  
 Ser Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Leu Asn Cys Gly Glu Glu Pro Ser Val  
                   450                                  455                                  460  
 Val Ala Asn Thr Val Lys Ala Gly Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala  
 465                                  470                                  475                                  480  
 Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Met Gly Ile Leu Asp Pro  
                                   485                                  490                                  495  
 Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Gly  
                                   500                                  505                                  510  
 Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val Thr Asp Leu Pro Lys Gly Asp  
                   515                                  520                                  525  
 Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met  
                   530                                  535                                  540  
 Met  
 545

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1654 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 15..1637

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

GAATTCGGCT TCAT	ATG GCA AAA GAA ATT AAA TTT TCA TCA GAT GCC CGT	50
	Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Ser Asp Ala Arg	
	1 5 10	
TCA GCT ATG GTC CGT GGT GTC GAT ATC CTT GCA GAT ACT GTT AAA GTA		98
Ser Ala Met Val Arg Gly Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Lys Val		
	15 20 25	
ACT TTG GGA CCA AAA GGT CGC AAT GTC GTT CTT GAA AAG TCA TTC GGT		146
Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ser Phe Gly		
	30 35 40	
TCA CCC TTG ATT ACC AAT GAC GGT GTG ACT ATT GCC AAA GAA ATT GAA		194
Ser Pro Leu Ile Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu		
	45 50 55 60	
TTA GAA GAC CAT TTT GAA AAT ATG GGT GCC AAA TTG GTA TCA GAA GTA		242
Leu Glu Asp His Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Ser Glu Val		
	65 70 75	
GCT TCA AAA ACC AAT GAT ATC GCA GGT GAT GGA ACT ACA ACT GCA ACT		290
Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr		
	80 85 90	
GTT TTG ACC CAA GCA ATC GTC CGT GAA GGA ATC AAA AAC GTC ACA GCA		338
Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Ile Val Arg Glu Gly Ile Lys Asn Val Thr Ala		
	95 100 105	
GGT GCA AAT CCA ATC GGT ATT CGT CGT GGG ATT GAA ACA GCA GTT GCC		386
Gly Ala Asn Pro Ile Gly Ile Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr Ala Val Ala		
	110 115 120	
GCA GCA GTT GAA GCT TTG AAA AAC AAC GTC ATC CCT GTT GCC AAT AAA		434
Ala Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Asn Val Ile Pro Val Ala Asn Lys		
	125 130 135 140	
GAA GCT ATC GCT CAA GTT GCA GCC GTA TCT TCT CGT TCT GAA AAA GTT		482
Glu Ala Ile Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Glu Lys Val		
	145 150 155	
GGT GAG TAC ATC TCT GAA GCA ATG GAA AAA GTT GGC AAA GAC GGT GTC		530
Gly Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Asp Gly Val		
	160 165 170	
ATC ACC ATC GAA GAG TCA CGT GGT ATG GAA ACA GAG CTT GAA GTC GTA		578
Ile Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val		
	175 180 185	
GAA GGA ATG CAG TTT GAC CGT GGT TAC CTT TCA CAG TAC ATG GTG ACA		626
Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Gln Tyr Met Val Thr		
	190 195 200	
GAT AGC GAA AAA ATG GTG GCT GAC CTT GAA AAT CCG TAC ATT TTG ATT		674

Asp	Ser	Glu	Lys	Met	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ile	
205					210					215					220	
ACA	GAC	AAG	AAA	ATT	TCC	AAT	ATC	CAA	GAA	ATC	TTG	CCA	CTT	TTG	GAA	722
Thr	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	
				225					230					235		
AGC	ATT	CTC	CAA	AGC	AAT	CGT	CCA	CTC	TTG	ATT	ATT	GCG	GAT	GAT	GTG	770
Ser	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ser	Asn	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	
			240					245					250			
GAT	GGT	GAG	GCT	CTT	CCA	ACT	CTT	GTT	TTG	AAC	AAG	ATT	CGT	GGA	ACC	818
Asp	Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	
		255					260					265				
TTC	AAC	GTA	GTA	GCA	GTC	AAG	GCA	CCT	GGT	TTT	GGT	GAC	CGT	CGC	AAA	866
Phe	Asn	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	
	270					275					280					
GCC	ATG	CTT	GAA	GAT	ATC	GCC	ATC	TTA	ACA	GGC	GGA	ACA	GTT	ATC	ACA	914
Ala	Met	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Ile	Thr	
285					290					295					300	
GAA	GAC	CTT	GGT	CTT	GAG	TTG	AAA	GAT	GCG	ACA	ATT	GAA	GCT	CTT	GGT	962
Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	
				305					310					315		
CAA	GCA	GCG	AGA	GTG	ACC	GTG	GAC	AAA	GAT	AGC	ACG	GTT	ATT	GTA	GAA	1010
Gln	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Val	Ile	Val	Glu	
			320					325					330			
GGT	GCA	GGA	AAT	CCT	GAA	GCG	ATT	TCT	CAC	CGT	GTT	GCG	GTT	ATC	AAG	1058
Gly	Ala	Gly	Asn	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ser	His	Arg	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	
		335					340					345				
TCT	CAA	ATC	GAA	ACT	ACA	ACT	TCT	GAA	TTT	GAC	CGT	GAA	AAA	TTG	CAA	1106
Ser	Gln	Ile	Glu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	
	350					355					360					
GAA	CGC	TTG	GCC	AAA	TTG	TCA	GGT	GGT	GTA	GCG	GTT	ATT	AAG	GTC	GGA	1154
Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	Val	Gly	
365					370					375					380	
GCC	GCA	ACT	GAA	ACT	GAG	TTG	AAA	GAA	ATG	AAA	CTC	CGC	ATT	GAA	GAT	1202
Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Glu	Met	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ile	Glu	Asp	
				385					390					395		
GCC	CTC	AAC	GCT	ACT	CGT	GCA	GCT	GTT	GAA	GAA	GGT	ATT	GTT	GCA	GGT	1250
Ala	Leu	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ile	Val	Ala	Gly	
			400					405					410			
GGT	GGA	ACA	GCT	CTT	GCC	AAT	GTG	ATT	CCA	GCT	GTT	GCT	ACC	TTG	GAA	1298
Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asn	Val	Ile	Pro	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	
		415					420					425				

TTG ACA GGA GAT GAA GCA ACA GGA CGT AAT ATT GTT CTC CGT GCT TTG	1346
Leu Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu	
430 435 440	
GAA GAA CCT GTT CGT CAA ATT GCT CAC AAT GCA GGA TTT GAA GGA TCT	1394
Glu Glu Pro Val Arg Gln Ile Ala His Asn Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly Ser	
445 450 455 460	
ATC GTT ATC GAT CGT TTG AAA AAT GCT GAG CTT GGT ATA GGA TTC AAC	1442
Ile Val Ile Asp Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Asn	
465 470 475	
GCA GCA ACT GGC GAG TGG GTT AAC ATG ATT GAT CAA GGT ATC ATT GAT	1490
Ala Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Asn Met Ile Asp Gln Gly Ile Ile Asp	
480 485 490	
CCA GTT AAA GTG AGT CGT TCA GCC CTA CAA AAT GCA GCA TCT GTA GCC	1538
Pro Val Lys Val Ser Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala	
495 500 505	
AGC TTG ATT TTG ACA ACA GAA GCA GTC GTA GCC AAT AAA CCA GAA CCA	1586
Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys Pro Glu Pro	
510 515 520	
GTA GCC CCA GCT CCA GCA ATG GAT CCA AGT ATG ATG GGT GGA ATG GGC	1634
Val Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Met Asp Pro Ser Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly	
525 530 535 540	
GGA TGATCAAAGC CGAATTTC	1654
Gly	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 541 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Ser Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Met Val	
1 5 10 15	
Arg Gly Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro	
20 25 30	
Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro Leu Ile	
35 40 45	
Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp His	
50 55 60	

Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Ser Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asn Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ile Val Arg Glu Gly Ile Lys Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Gly Ile Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Val Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Leu Lys Asn Asn Val Ile Pro Val Ala Asn Lys Glu Ala Ile Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Gln Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Glu Lys Val Gly Glu Tyr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Glu Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Ile Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Gln Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Ser Glu Lys  
 195 200 205  
 Met Val Ala Asp Leu Glu Asn Pro Tyr Ile Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Ser Asn Ile Gln Glu Ile Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Ser Ile Leu Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Asn Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Asp Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Phe Asn Val Val  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Glu  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Thr Glu Asp Leu Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Ala Thr Ile Glu Ala Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Thr Val Asp Lys Asp Ser Thr Val Ile Val Glu Gly Ala Gly Asn  
 325 330 335  
 Pro Glu Ala Ile Ser His Arg Val Ala Val Ile Lys Ser Gln Ile Glu  
 340 345 350



Thr Thr Thr Ser Glu Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Glu Leu Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Ala Asn Val Ile Pro Ala Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Leu Thr Gly Asp  
 420 425 430  
 Glu Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Val  
 435 440 445  
 Arg Gln Ile Ala His Asn Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly Ser Ile Val Ile Asp  
 450 455 460  
 Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Glu Trp Val Asn Met Ile Asp Gln Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Val Lys Val  
 485 490 495  
 Ser Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys Pro Glu Pro Val Ala Pro Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Pro Ala Met Asp Pro Ser Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly  
 530 535 540

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1662 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 15..1646

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCG GCT AAA GAT GTA AAA TTC GGT AAC GAC GCT  
 Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala

1					5					10						
CGT	GTA	AAA	ATG	CTC	CGC	GGC	GTA	AAC	GTA	CTG	GCA	GAC	GCA	GTT	AAA	98
Arg	Val	Lys	Met	Leu	Arg	Gly	Val	Asn	Val	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Lys	
15					20					25						
GTA	ACC	CTG	GGC	CCG	AAA	GGC	CGT	AAC	GTA	GTG	CTG	GAC	AAA	TCC	TTC	146
Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Leu	Asp	Lys	Ser	Phe	
30					35					40						
GGC	GCG	CCA	ACC	ATC	ACG	AAA	GAT	GGT	GTT	TCT	GTA	GCA	CGT	GAA	ATC	194
Gly	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Ala	Arg	Glu	Ile	
45					50					55					60	
GAG	CTG	GAA	GAC	AAG	TTC	GAA	AAC	ATG	GGC	GCG	CAG	ATG	GTG	AAA	GAA	242
Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Lys	Phe	Glu	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	Gln	Met	Val	Lys	Glu	
65					70					75						
GTG	GCC	TCT	AAA	GCG	AAC	GAC	GCT	GCA	GGC	GAC	GGT	ACC	ACC	ACC	GCG	290
Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	
80					85					90						
ACC	GTG	CTG	GCT	CAG	GCT	ATC	ATC	ACC	GAA	GGT	CTG	AAA	GCC	GTT	GCT	338
Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ile	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	
95					100					105						
GCG	GGC	ATG	AAC	CCA	ATG	GAT	CTG	AAA	CGT	GGT	ATC	GAC	AAA	GCT	GTC	386
Ala	Gly	Met	Asn	Pro	Met	Asp	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	
110					115					120						
GCG	TCC	GCT	GTT	GAA	GAA	CTG	AAA	GCG	CTG	TCC	GTA	CCG	TGC	TCT	GAC	434
Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Val	Pro	Cys	Ser	Asp	
125					130					135					140	
TCT	AAA	GCC	ATT	GCT	CAG	GTA	GGT	ACC	ATC	TCC	GCT	AAC	TCC	GAC	GAA	482
Ser	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Ser	Asp	Glu	
145					150					155						
ACC	GTA	GGT	AAA	CTG	ATC	GCG	GAA	GCG	ATG	GAT	AAA	GTC	GGT	AAA	GAA	530
Thr	Val	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys	Val	Gly	Lys	Glu	
160					165					170						
GGC	GTG	ATC	ACC	GTT	GAA	GAC	GGT	ACC	GGT	CTG	GAA	GAC	GAA	CTG	GAC	578
Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp	Gly	Thr	Gly	Leu	Glu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Asp	
175					180					185						
GTG	GTT	GAA	GGT	ATG	CAG	TTC	GAC	CGC	GGT	TAC	CTG	TCC	CCA	TAC	TTC	626
Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Met	Gln	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	
190					195					200						
ATC	AAC	AAG	CCA	GAA	ACT	GGC	GCT	GTT	GAG	CTG	GAA	AGC	CCG	TTC	ATC	674
Ile	Asn	Lys	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ile	
205					210					215					220	
CTG	CTG	GCT	GAC	AAG	AAA	ATC	TCC	AAC	ATC	CGC	GAA	ATG	CTG	CCA	GTG	722

Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Arg	Glu	Met	Leu	Pro	Val	
				225					230					235		
CTG	GAA	GCC	GTT	GCG	AAA	GCA	GGC	AAA	CCG	CTG	GTT	ATC	ATT	GCT	GAA	770
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Val	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	
				240				245					250			
GAC	GTT	GAA	GGC	GAA	GCG	CTG	GCG	ACC	CTG	GTG	GTT	AAC	ACC	ATG	CGT	818
Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Thr	Met	Arg	
				255				260					265			
GGC	ATC	GTG	AAA	GTG	GCT	GCG	GTT	AAA	GCA	CCT	GGC	TTC	GGC	GAC	CGC	866
Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	
				270				275				280				
CGT	AAA	GCG	ATG	CTG	CAG	GAT	ATC	GCT	ACC	CTG	ACC	GGC	GGT	ACC	GTC	914
Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	
						290					295				300	
ATC	TCT	GAA	GAG	ATC	GGT	ATG	GAG	CTG	GAA	AAA	GCG	ACC	CTG	GAA	GAC	962
Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Met	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	
						305				310					315	
CTG	GGC	CAG	GCT	AAA	CGT	GTT	GTG	ATC	AAC	AAA	GAC	ACC	ACC	ACC	ATC	1010
Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Lys	Arg	Val	Val	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ile	
						320				325				330		
ATC	GAT	GGC	GTG	GGC	GAC	GAA	GCG	GCG	ATT	CAG	GGC	CGT	GTT	GGT	CAG	1058
Ile	Asp	Gly	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Gly	Gln	
						335			340				345			
ATC	CGT	AAG	CAG	ATC	GAA	GAA	GCC	ACT	TCC	GAT	TAC	GAC	CGT	GAA	AAA	1106
Ile	Arg	Lys	Gln	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	
						350						360				
CTG	CAG	GAG	CGC	GTA	GCG	AAA	CTG	GCA	GGC	GGT	GTT	GCG	GTA	ATC	AAA	1154
Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Val	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	
						370					375				380	
GTC	GGT	GCT	GCG	ACT	GAA	GTT	GAA	ATG	AAA	GAG	AAA	AAA	GCA	CGC	GTT	1202
Val	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu	Val	Glu	Met	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ala	Arg	Val	
						385				390					395	
GAC	GAT	GCC	CTG	CAC	GCG	ACC	CGT	GCT	GCG	GTA	GAA	GAA	GGC	GTG	GTT	1250
Asp	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	
						400			405					410		
GCT	GGT	GGT	GGT	GTG	GCG	CTG	GTG	CGT	GTT	GCC	GCG	AAA	CTG	TCC	GGC	1298
Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	
						415			420				425			
CTG	ACT	GCT	CAG	AAC	GAA	GAT	CAG	AAC	GTG	GGT	ATC	AAA	GTT	GCG	CTG	1346
Leu	Thr	Ala	Gln	Asn	Glu	Asp	Gln	Asn	Val	Gly	Ile	Lys	Val	Ala	Leu	
						430			435						440	

CGC GCA ATG GAA GCT CCA CTG CGT CAG ATC GTG TCC AAC GCC GGT GAA	1394
Arg Ala Met Glu Ala Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Ser Asn Ala Gly Glu	
445 450 455 460	
GAG CCA TCT GTT GTG ACC AAC AAC GTG AAA GCA GGC GAA GGT AAC TAC	1442
Glu Pro Ser Val Thr Asn Asn Val Lys Ala Gly Glu Gly Asn Tyr	
465 470 475	
GGT TAC AAC GCA GCA ACT GAA GAA TAC GGC AAC ATG ATC GAC TTC GGT	1490
Gly Tyr Asn Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Phe Gly	
480 485 490	
ATC CTG GAT CCA ACC AAA GTG ACC CGT TCT GCT CTG CAG TAC GCG GCA	1538
Ile Leu Asp Pro Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala	
495 500 505	
TCT GTC GCT GGC CTG ATG ATC ACC ACC GAG TGC ATG GTG ACC GAC CTG	1586
Ser Val Ala Gly Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val Thr Asp Leu	
510 515 520	
CCT AAA GGC GAC GCA CCT GAC TTA GGT GCT GCA GGC ATG GGT GGG ATG	1634
Pro Lys Gly Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Gly Met	
525 530 535 540	
GGC GGT ATG ATG TGATCAAGCC GAATTC	1662
Gly Gly Met Met	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 544 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala Arg Val Lys Met	
1 5 10 15	
Leu Arg Gly Val Asn Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly	
20 25 30	
Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe Gly Ala Pro Thr	
35 40 45	
Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp	
50 55 60	
Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys	
65 70 75 80	

Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala  
                                   85                                  90                                  95

Gln Ala Ile Ile Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn  
                                   100                                  105                                  110

Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val Ala Ser Ala Val  
                                   115                                  120                                  125

Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Pro Cys Ser Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile  
                                   130                                  135                                  140

Ala Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu Thr Val Gly Lys  
                                   145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr  
                                   165                                  170                                  175

Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Glu Asp Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly  
                                   180                                  185                                  190

Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Lys Pro  
                                   195                                  200                                  205

Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Ala Asp  
                                   210                                  215                                  220

Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Arg Glu Met Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val  
                                   225                                  230                                  235                                  240

Ala Lys Ala Gly Lys Pro Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly  
                                   245                                  250                                  255

Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Thr Met Arg Gly Ile Val Lys  
                                   260                                  265                                  270

Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met  
                                   275                                  280                                  285

Leu Gln Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Ser Glu Glu  
                                   290                                  295                                  300

Ile Gly Met Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala  
                                   305                                  310                                  315                                  320

Lys Arg Val Val Ile Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Thr Ile Ile Asp Gly Val  
                                   325                                  330                                  335

Gly Asp Glu Ala Ala Ile Gln Gly Arg Val Gly Gln Ile Arg Lys Gln  
                                   340                                  345                                  350

Ile Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg  
                                   355                                  360                                  365

Val Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala

370		375		380	
Thr Glu Val Glu Met Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Arg Val Asp Asp Ala Leu					
385		390		395	400
His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Val Val Ala Gly Gly Gly					
	405		410		415
Val Ala Leu Val Arg Val Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ala Gln					
	420		425		430
Asn Glu Asp Gln Asn Val Gly Ile Lys Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Met Glu					
	435		440		445
Ala Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Ser Asn Ala Gly Glu Glu Pro Ser Val					
	450		455		460
Val Thr Asn Asn Val Lys Ala Gly Glu Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala					
	465		470		475
Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Met Ile Asp Phe Gly Ile Leu Asp Pro					
	485		490		495
Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Gly					
	500		505		510
Leu Met Ile Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val Thr Asp Leu Pro Lys Gly Asp					
	515		520		525
Ala Pro Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Met					
	530		535		540

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1661 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 15..1649

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

GAATTCGGCT TCAT ATG GCA AAA GAA ATC AAA TTT TCA GCA GAT GCG CGT	50
Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Arg	
1 5 10	
GCT GCC ATG GTG CGC GGA GTT GAT ATG TTA GCA GAT ACC GTC AAA GTA	98
Ala Ala Met Val Arg Gly Val Asp Met Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Lys Val	

15	20	25	
ACG CTT GGT CCT AAA GGG CGC AAT GTT GTT CTT GAA AAA GCT TTT GGT Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ala Phe Gly 30 35 40			146
TCT CCC TTA ATT ACT AAT GAC GGG GTA ACC ATT GCT AAA GAG ATC GAA Ser Pro Leu Ile Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu 45 50 55 60			194
TTA GAA GAT CAT TTT GAA AAC ATG GGA GCA AAA TTG GTG TCT GAA GTG Leu Glu Asp His Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Ser Glu Val 65 70 75			242
GCT TCT AAA ACC AAT GAT ATT GCT GGT GAT GGG ACG ACT ACT GCA ACA Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr 80 85 90			290
GTT TTG ACA CAA GCC ATT GTT CAT GAA GGA CTA AAA AAT GTG ACA GCA Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Ile Val His Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Val Thr Ala 95 100 105			338
GGT GCT AAT CCA ATT GGT ATC CGT CGA GGC ATT GAA ACA GCA ACA GCA Gly Ala Asn Pro Ile Gly Ile Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr Ala Thr Ala 110 115 120			386
ACA GCT GTT GAA GCC TTG AAA GCC ATT GCT CAA CCT GTA TCT GGC AAG Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Ala Gln Pro Val Ser Gly Lys 125 130 135 140			434
GAA GCT ATT GCT CAG GTC GCT GCA GTA TCA TCA CGC TCT GAA AAA GTT Glu Ala Ile Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Glu Lys Val 145 150 155			482
GGA GAG TAT ATC TCA GAA GCT ATG GAG CGT GTG GGC AAC GAT GGT GTG Gly Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Met Glu Arg Val Gly Asn Asp Gly Val 160 165 170			530
ATT ACC ATC GAA GAA TCT CGA GGT ATG GAA ACA GAA CTT GAA GTG GTT Ile Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val 175 180 185			578
GAA GGC ATG CAA TTT GAC CGT GGT TAC CTG TCT CAA TAC ATG GTC ACA Glu Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Gln Tyr Met Val Thr 190 195 200			626
GAC AAT GAA AAA ATG GTT GCA GAC CTT GAA AAC CCA TTT ATC TTA ATC Asp Asn Glu Lys Met Val Ala Asp Leu Glu Asn Pro Phe Ile Leu Ile 205 210 215 220			674
ACG GAT AAA AAA GTG TCA AAC ATC CAA GAC ATT TTG CCA CTA CTT GAG Thr Asp Lys Lys Val Ser Asn Ile Gln Asp Ile Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu 225 230 235			722
GAA GTT CTT AAA ACC AAC CGT CCA TTA CTC ATT ATT GCA GAT GAT GTG			770

Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Asp Asp Val	
240 245 250	
GAT GGT GAA GCA CTT CCA ACC CTT GTC TTG AAC AAG ATT CGT GGT ACT	818
Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr	
255 260 265	
TTC AAT GTG GTT GCT GTC AAA GCG CCA GGA TTT GGT GAT CGT CGT AAA	866
Phe Asn Val Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys	
270 275 280	
GCT ATG CTT GAA GAC ATT GCT ATC TTG ACA GGT GGT ACA GTG ATT ACA	914
Ala Met Leu Glu Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Thr	
285 290 295 300	
GAG GAT CTA GGA CTT GAA TTA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GCC CTT GGA	962
Glu Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu Lys Asp Ala Thr Met Thr Ala Leu Gly	
305 310 315	
CAG GCT GCT AAG ATT ACA GTT GAT AAA GAT AGC ACA GTA ATT GTT GAA	1010
Gln Ala Ala Lys Ile Thr Val Asp Lys Asp Ser Thr Val Ile Val Glu	
320 325 330	
GGT TCA GGA AGT TCA GAA GCT ATT GCT AAC CGT ATT GCA CTG ATT AAA	1058
Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Ile Ala Asn Arg Ile Ala Leu Ile Lys	
335 340 345	
TCG CAA TTA GAA ACA ACA ACT TCT GAC TTT GAC CGT GAA AAA CTA CAA	1106
Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Asp Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln	
350 355 360	
GAA CGT TTG GCG AAA TTA GCT GGT GGT GTA GCT GTT ATC AAA GTA GGA	1154
Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly	
365 370 375 380	
GCT CCA ACA GAG ACA GCT TTA AAA GAA ATG AAA CTT CGC ATT GAG GAT	1202
Ala Pro Thr Glu Thr Ala Leu Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp	
385 390 395	
GCT CTA AAT GCT ACA CGT GCA GCC GTT GAA GAA GGT ATC GTT GCT GGT	1250
Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly	
400 405 410	
GGT GGA ACA GCA CTT ATT ACG GTT ATT GAA AAA GTA GCA GCT CTT GAG	1298
Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Ile Thr Val Ile Glu Lys Val Ala Ala Leu Glu	
415 420 425	
CTT GAG GGC GAT GAT GCT ACT GGA CGT AAC ATT GTG CTT CGT GCT CTA	1346
Leu Glu Gly Asp Asp Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu	
430 435 440	
GAA GAG CCT GTA CGT CAA ATT GCT TTA AAT GCT GGG TAC GAA GGC TCC	1394
Glu Glu Pro Val Arg Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Gly Tyr Glu Gly Ser	
445 450 455 460	



GTA GTT ATT GAC AAG TTG AAA AAC AGC CCT GCA GGA ACA GGA TTT AAT	1442
Val Val Ile Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Thr Gly Phe Asn	
465 470 475	
GCT GCA ACA GGT GAG TGG GTT GAT ATG ATT AAA ACA GGA ATC ATT GAC	1490
Ala Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Asp Met Ile Lys Thr Gly Ile Ile Asp	
480 485 490	
CCT GTC AAA GTA ACA CGA TCA GCG CTT CAA AAT GCA GCT TCT GTA GCT	1538
Pro Val Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala	
495 500 505	
AGT CTT ATT TTG ACA ACA GAA GCA GTT GTT GCT AAT AAA CCT GAA CCA	1586
Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys Pro Glu Pro	
510 515 520	
GCT ACG CCA GCG CCA GCA ATG CCA GCA GGT ATG GAT CCA GGA ATG ATG	1634
Ala Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala Met Pro Ala Gly Met Asp Pro Gly Met Met	
525 530 535 540	
GGT GGG ATG GGC GGA TAAGCCGAAT TC	1661
Gly Gly Met Gly Gly	
545	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 545 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Met	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Lys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ala	Met	Val
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Gly	Val	Asp	Met	Leu	Ala	Asp	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Pro
			20					25					30		
Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ile
		35				40					45				
Thr	Asn	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Ile	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	His
	50					55				60					
Phe	Glu	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Leu	Val	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	Thr
65					70				75					80	
Asn	Asp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln
			85					90						95	
Ala	Ile	Val	His	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asn	Val	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Pro

100					105					110					
Ile	Gly	Ile	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu
		115					120					125			
Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ala
	130					135					140				
Gln	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	Glu	Lys	Val	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Ile
145					150					155					160
Ser	Glu	Ala	Met	Glu	Arg	Val	Gly	Asn	Asp	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Ile	Glu
			165						170					175	
Glu	Ser	Arg	Gly	Met	Glu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Met	Gln
			180					185					190		
Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Met	Val	Thr	Asp	Asn	Glu	Lys
	195						200					205			
Met	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ile	Thr	Asp	Lys	Lys
	210					215					220				
Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gln	Asp	Ile	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu	Lys
225				230						235					240
Thr	Asn	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Glu	Ala
				245					250					255	
Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Phe	Asn	Val	Val
			260					265					270		
Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu	Glu
		275					280					285			
Asp	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Ile	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly
	290					295					300				
Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Met	Thr	Ala	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys
305					310					315					320
Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Val	Ile	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser
				325					330					335	
Ser	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Asn	Arg	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ser	Gln	Leu	Glu
			340					345					350		
Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala
			355				360					365			
Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Pro	Thr	Glu
	370					375					380				
Thr	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	Met	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ala
385					390					395					400

```

Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala
          405                      410                      415

Leu Ile Thr Val Ile Glu Lys Val Ala Ala Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Asp
          420                      425                      430

Asp Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Val
          435                      440                      445

Arg Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala Gly Tyr Glu Gly Ser Val Val Ile Asp
          450                      455                      460

Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly
465                      470                      475                      480

Glu Trp Val Asp Met Ile Lys Thr Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Val Lys Val
          485                      490                      495

Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Leu
          500                      505                      510

Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asn Lys Pro Glu Pro Ala Thr Pro Ala
          515                      520                      525

Pro Ala Met Pro Ala Gly Met Asp Pro Gly Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly
          530                      535                      540

Gly
545

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 544 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

```

Met Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ser Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Ala Met Leu
.1          5          10          15

Arg Gly Val Asp Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro
          20          25          30

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Phe Gly Ser Pro Leu Ile
          35          40          45

Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Ala

```

50	55	60
Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Ala Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr		
65	70	75 80
Asn Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Gln		
	85	90 95
Ala Met Ile Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro		
	100	105 110
Val Gly Val Arg Lys Gly Met Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Val Ala Ile Glu		
	115	120 125
Asn Leu Lys Glu Ile Ser Lys Pro Ile Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Ile Ala		
	130	135 140
Gln Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Asp Glu Glu Val Gly Ser Leu Ile		
145	150	155 160
Ala Glu Ala Met Glu Arg Val Gly Asn Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Ile Glu		
	165	170 175
Glu Ser Lys Gly Phe Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln		
	180	185 190
Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ala Ser Pro Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Ser Asp Lys		
	195	200 205
Met Glu Ala Val Leu Asp Asn Pro Tyr Ile Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys		
	210	215 220
Ile Thr Asn Ile Gln Glu Ile Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Gln Val Val Gln		
225	230	235 240
Gln Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala		
	245	250 255
Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Thr Phe Asn Ala Val		
	260	265 270
Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Glu		
	275	280 285
Asp Ile Ala Val Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Thr Glu Asp Leu Gly		
	290	295 300
Leu Asp Leu Lys Ser Thr Gln Ile Ala Gln Leu Gly Arg Ala Ser Lys		
305	310	315 320
Val Val Val Thr Lys Glu Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Glu Gly Ala Gly Glu		
	325	330 335
Thr Asp Lys Ile Ser Ala Arg Val Thr Gln Ile Arg Ala Gln Val Glu		
	340	345 350

Glu Thr Thr Ser Glu Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Glu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Val Asn Val Tyr Asn Lys Val Ala Ala Val Glu Ala Glu Gly Asp  
 420 425 430  
 Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Ile  
 435 440 445  
 Arg Gln Ile Ala His Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Ile Val Glu  
 450 455 460  
 Arg Leu Lys Asn Glu Glu Ile Gly Val Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Glu Trp Val Asn Met Ile Glu Lys Gly Ile Val Asp Pro Thr Lys Val  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Met Phe Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asp Lys Pro Glu Glu Asn Gly Gly Gly  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Gly Met Pro Asp Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Met  
 530 535 540

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 539 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Ala Lys Thr Leu Leu Phe Gly Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Met Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Val Asp Lys Leu Ala Asn Thr Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Asp Lys Lys Phe Gly Ser Pro Leu Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Ala  
 50 55 60  
 Tyr Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Glu Val Ala Thr Lys Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asn Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ile Ile Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Leu Ile Arg Asn Gly Ile Lys Thr Ala Val Glu Lys Ala Val Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Ile Gln Lys Ile Ser Lys Pro Val Asn Gly Lys Glu Asp Ile Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Ile Gly Lys Leu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Asp Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Asn Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Ser Lys Ser Met Gly Thr Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Val Ser Ala Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Thr Glu Lys  
 195 200 205  
 Met Glu Ala Val Leu Asp Asn Pro Leu Val Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Ser Asn Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Val Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Gly Lys Lys Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Asp Asp Ile Glu Gly Glu Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Met Thr Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Cys Val  
 260 265 270  
 Gly Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Glu Met Leu Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr Gly Gly Val Val Ile Ser Asp Glu Val Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Asp Leu Lys Glu Ala Thr Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser

```

305              310              315              320
Val Lys Val Thr Lys Glu Ser Thr Thr Ile Val Asn Gly Arg Gly Asn
              325              330              335
Ser Glu Glu Ile Lys Asn Arg Ile Asn Gln Ile Lys Leu Gln Leu Glu
              340              345              350
Ala Thr Thr Ser Glu Phe Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala
              355              360              365
Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Val Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu
              370              375              380
Thr Glu Leu Lys Glu Ser Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala
385              390              395              400
Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala
              405              410              415
Tyr Val Asn Val Ile Asn Glu Val Ala Lys Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Gln
              420              425              430
Asp Glu Gln Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Ile Val Arg Ser Leu Glu Glu Pro
              435              440              445
Met Arg Gln Ile Ala His Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Ile Ile
              450              455              460
Glu Lys Val Lys Asn Ser Asp Ala Gly Val Gly Phe Asp Ala Leu Arg
465              470              475              480
Gly Glu Tyr Lys Asp Met Ile Lys Ala Gly Ile Val Asp Pro Thr Lys
              485              490              495
Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Thr Phe
              500              505              510
Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Ala Val Ala Asp Ile Pro Glu Lys Glu Met Pro
              515              520              525
Gln Gly Ala Gly Met Gly Met Asp Gly Met Tyr
              530              535

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 551 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

Met	Ala	Asn	Met	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Glu	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Arg	1	5	10	15
Glu	Val	Val	Arg	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ala	Val	Gly	Cys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Pro	20	25	30	
Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	35	40	45	
Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	Met	Lys	Ser	Ile	Lys	Pro	Glu	Asp	Pro	50	55	60	
Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gln	Cys	65	70	75	80
Asn	Asp	Lys	Val	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ala	85	90	95	
Lys	Val	Ile	Glu	Glu	Val	Ser	Lys	Val	Lys	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	100	105	110	
Ile	Cys	Val	Arg	Glu	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	115	120	125	
Ala	Leu	Lys	Cys	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Val	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ala	130	135	140	
Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Lys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Thr	Lys	145	150	155	160
Ile	Ala	Gln	Cys	Val	Lys	Glu	Val	Gly	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	165	170	175	
Glu	Glu	Ser	Lys	Gly	Phe	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Val	Glu	Lys	Thr	Asp	Gly	180	185	190	
Met	Gln	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Val	Thr	Asn	Ser	195	200	205	
Glu	Lys	Met	Leu	Val	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Glu	210	215	220	
Lys	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ile	Ile	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ile	225	230	235	240
Ala	Arg	Ser	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	245	250	255	
Glu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Leu	His	260	265	270	
Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Asp	Met				



275					280					285					
Leu	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Lys	His	Val	Ile	Asn	Asp
290					295					300					
Glu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Lys	Met	Glu	Asp	Leu	Thr	Leu	Cys	Asp	Leu	Gly	Thr
305					310					315					320
Ala	Lys	Asn	Ile	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ile	Ile	Gly	Ser
				325					330					335	
Val	Asp	Asn	Ser	Cys	Ala	His	Val	Gln	Ser	Arg	Ile	Cys	Gln	Ile	Arg
			340					345					350		
Met	Gln	Ile	Asp	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln
		355					360					365			
Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Leu	Lys	Val	Gly
	370					375					380				
Gly	Ser	Ser	Glu	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Glu	Arg	Lys	Asp	Arg	Val	Glu	Asp
385					390					395					400
Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	Pro	Gly
				405					410					415	
Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Lys
		420						425					430		
Ser	Lys	Asn	Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ile	Asn	Ile	Val	Lys	Arg	Ala
		435					440					445			
Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Lys	Asn	Ala	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn
	450					455					460				
Ala	Pro	Cys	Val	Ile	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Asn	Asp	Lys	Glu	Leu
465					470					475					480
Ile	Phe	Asn	Val	Asp	Val	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ser	Gly
				485					490					495	
Val	Ile	Asp	Pro	Leu	Lys	Val	Val	Arg	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asp	Phe	Ala	Val
			500					505					510		
Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Phe	Met	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ile	Val	Val	Asp	Ile
		515					520					525			
Pro	Ser	Lys	Asp	Asp	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly
	530					535					540				
Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Phe									
545					550										

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 548 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

```

Met Ala Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Asn Asp Ala Arg Val Lys Met
1           5           10           15

Leu Asn Gly Val Asn Ile Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly
          20           25           30

Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Ser Phe Gly Ala Pro Thr
          35           40           45

Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp
50           55           60

Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys
65           70           75           80

Ala Asn Asp Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala
          85           90           95

Gln Ala Ile Val Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn
          100          105          110

Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val Asn Ser Val Val
          115          120          125

Ala Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Ser Lys Pro Cys Glu Thr Ser Lys Glu Ile
          130          135          140

Glu Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Ser Ile Val Gly Gln
145           150           155           160

Leu Ile Ala Gln Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr
          165          170          175

Val Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Leu Glu Asp Glu Leu Asp Val Val Glu Gly
          180          185          190

Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Lys Pro
          195          200          205

Glu Thr Ala Gly Thr Val Glu Leu Asp Asn Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Val
          210          215          220

Asp Lys Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Arg Glu Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Ala

```

225		230		235		240									
Val	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu
				245					250					255	
Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Thr	Met	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val
			260					265					270		
Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala
		275					280					285			
Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Thr	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu
	290					295					300				
Glu	Ile	Gly	Met	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gln
305					310					315					320
Ala	Lys	Arg	Val	Val	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	Asn	Thr	Thr	Ile	Ile	Asp	Gly
				325					330					335	
Ile	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala	Gln	Ile	Lys	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gln
			340					345					350		
Gln	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu
		355					360					365			
Arg	Val	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala
	370					375					380				
Ala	Thr	Glu	Val	Ala	Met	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Asp	Arg	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala
385					390					395					400
Leu	His	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ile	Val	Pro	Gly	Gly
				405					410					415	
Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Asn	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr
			420					425					430		
Gly	Asp	Asn	Glu	Glu	Gln	Asn	Val	Gly	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ala
		435					440					445			
Met	Glu	Ala	Pro	Leu	Arg	Gln	Ile	Val	Glu	Asn	Ser	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ala
	450					455					460				
Ser	Val	Val	Ala	Arg	Asp	Val	Lys	Asp	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	Phe	Gly	Tyr
465					470					475					480
Asn	Ala	Thr	Thr	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Met	Leu	Glu	Met	Gly	Ile	Leu
				485					490					495	
Asp	Pro	Thr	Lys	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ile
			500					505					510		
Ala	Gly	Leu	Met	Ile	Thr	Thr	Glu	Cys	Met	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys
		515					520					525			

Glu Asp Lys Leu Asp Ala Gln Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met  
 530 535 540

Gly Gly Met Met  
 545

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 549 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

Met Ala Lys Glu Leu Arg Phe Gly Asp Asp Ala Arg Leu Gln Met Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Gln Val Thr Met Gly Pro  
 20 25 30

Arg Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Ser Tyr Gly Ala Pro Thr Val  
 35 40 45

Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Val Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Phe Glu His Arg  
 50 55 60

Phe Met Asn Met Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Asp Thr Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Arg  
 85 90 95

Ser Ile Leu Val Glu Gly His Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Met Asn Pro  
 100 105 110

Met Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val Leu Ala Val Thr Lys  
 115 120 125

Lys Leu Gln Ala Met Ser Lys Pro Cys Lys Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile Ala  
 130 135 140

Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Asp Glu Ala Ile Gly Ala Ile  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Ala Glu Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val  
 165 170 175

Glu Asp Gly Asn Gly Leu Glu Asn Glu Leu Ser Val Val Glu Gly Met

180					185					190					
Gln	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Asn	Asn	Gln	Gln
		195					200					205			
Asn	Met	Ser	Cys	Glu	Leu	Glu	His	Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Asp	Lys
	210					215					220				
Lys	Val	Ser	Ser	Ile	Arg	Glu	Met	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Glu	Gly	Val	Ala
	225					230					235				240
Lys	Ser	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu
				245					250					255	
Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Asn	Met	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	Val
			260					265					270		
Cys	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu
		275					280					285			
Gln	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile
	290					295					300				
Gly	Lys	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ala	Lys
	305					310					315				320
Arg	Ile	Val	Val	Thr	Lys	Glu	Asn	Thr	Thr	Ile	Ile	Asp	Gly	Glu	Gly
				325					330					335	
Lys	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ile	Asn	Ala	Arg	Ile	Thr	Gln	Ile	Arg	Ala	Gln	Met
			340					345					350		
Glu	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Val
		355					360					365			
Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr
	370					375					380				
Glu	Val	Glu	Met	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ala	Arg	Val	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	His
	385					390					395				400
Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ile	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val
			405					410						415	
Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Ala	Gln	Lys	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Asp	Asn
			420					425					430		
Asp	Asp	Gln	Asn	Met	Gly	Ile	Asn	Ile	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ser
	435						440					445			
Pro	Met	Arg	Gln	Ile	Val	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Val	Val
	450					455					460				
Val	Asn	Lys	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Lys	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Asn	Ala	Ala
	465					470					475				480

Thr Gly Glu Tyr Gly Asp Met Val Glu Met Gly Ile Leu Asp Pro Thr  
 485 490 495  
 Lys Val Thr Arg Met Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Met Leu Thr Thr Glu Cys Met Val Ala Asp Leu Pro Lys Lys Glu Glu  
 515 520 525  
 Gly Val Gly Ala Gly Asp Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met  
 530 535 540  
 Gly Gly Met Met Glx  
 545

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 541 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Met Ala Lys Thr Ile Ala Tyr Asp Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Trp Gly Ala Pro Thr Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Tyr Glu Lys Ile Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Glu Val Ala Lys Lys Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Leu Val Arg Glu Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Glu Lys Ala Val Glu Lys Val Thr Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Thr Leu Leu Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu Val Glu Thr Lys Asp Gln Ile Ala

130		135		140
Ala Thr Ala Ala Ile Ser Ala Gly Asp Gln Ser Ile Gly Asp Leu Ile				
145		150		155
Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Asn Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu				
		165		170
				175
Glu Ser Asn Thr Phe Gly Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Thr Glu Gly Met Arg				
		180		185
				190
Phe Asp Lys Gly Tyr Ile Ser Gly Tyr Phe Val Thr Asp Ala Glu Arg				
		195		200
				205
Gln Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Val Ser Ser Lys				
		210		215
				220
Val Ser Thr Val Lys Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Val Ile Gln				
		225		230
				235
Ala Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala				
		245		250
				255
Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Phe Lys Ser Val				
		260		265
				270
Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Gln				
		275		280
				285
Asp Met Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Val Gly				
		290		295
				300
Leu Ser Leu Glu Ser Ala Asp Ile Ser Leu Leu Gly Lys Ala Arg Lys				
		305		310
				315
Val Val Val Thr Lys Asp Glu Thr Thr Ile Val Glu Gly Ala Gly Asp				
		325		330
				335
Ser Asp Ala Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Ala Gln Ile Arg Thr Glu Ile Glu				
		340		345
				350
Asn Ser Asp Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala				
		355		360
				365
Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu				
		370		375
				380
Val Glu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys His Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Val Arg Asn				
		385		390
				395
Ala Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala				
		405		410
				415
Leu Leu His Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Pro Glu Gly Glu				
		420		425
				430

Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Asn Ile Val Arg Val Ala Leu Glu Arg Pro Leu  
                   435                                  440                                  445  
 Lys Gln Ile Ala Phe Asn Gly Gly Leu Glu Pro Gly Val Val Ala Glu  
                   450                                  455                                  460  
 Lys Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly  
                   465                                  470                                  475                                  480  
 Glu Tyr Glu Asp Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Ile Ala Asp Pro Val Lys Val  
                                   485                                  490                                  495  
 Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu  
                                   500                                  505                                  510  
 Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Ala Ala Ala Pro  
                   515                                  520                                  525  
 Ala Gly Asp Pro Thr Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Asp Phe  
                   530                                  535                                  540

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 540 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

Met Ala Lys Thr Ile Ala Tyr Asp Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu  
 1                  5                                  10                                  15  
 Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro  
                   20                                  25                                  30  
 Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Trp Gly Ala Pro Thr Ile  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro  
                   50                                  55                                  60  
 Tyr Glu Lys Ile Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Glu Val Ala Lys Lys Thr  
 65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Asp Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Gln  
                   85                                  90                                  95  
 Ala Leu Val Arg Glu Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro



100					105					110					
Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Lys	Val	Thr	Glu
		115					120					125			
Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ala	Lys	Glu	Val	Glu	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ala
	130					135					140				
Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ile
145					150					155					160
Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys	Val	Gly	Asn	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Glu
				165					170						175
Glu	Ser	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Leu	Thr	Glu	Gly	Met	Arg
			180					185						190	
Phe	Asp	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Glu	Arg
		195					200					205			
Gln	Glu	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys
	210					215						220			
Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Ile	Gly
225					230					235					240
Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala
				245					250					255	
Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Phe	Lys	Ser	Val
			260					265					270		
Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu	Gln
		275					280					285			
Asp	Met	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gly
	290					295					300				
Leu	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly	Lys	Ala	Arg	Lys
305					310					315					320
Val	Val	Val	Thr	Lys	Asp	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ile	Val	Glu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Asp
				325					330					335	
Thr	Asp	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Val	Ala	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ile	Glu
			340					345					350		
Asn	Ser	Asp	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala
		355					360					365			
Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu
	370					375					380				
Val	Glu	Leu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Lys	His	Arg	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ala	Val	Arg	Asn
385					390					395					400

```

Ala Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Thr
      405                      410                      415

Leu Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Gly Asp
      420                      425                      430

Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Asn Ile Val Lys Val Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Leu
      435                      440                      445

Lys Gln Ile Ala Phe Asn Ser Gly Leu Glu Pro Gly Val Val Ala Glu
      450                      455                      460

Lys Val Arg Asn Leu Pro Ala Gly His Gly Leu Asn Ala Gln Thr Gly
      465                      470                      475                      480

Val Tyr Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Val Lys Val
      485                      490                      495

Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu
      500                      505                      510

Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Glu Lys Ala Ser
      515                      520                      525

Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Asp Met Gly Gly Met Asp Phe
      530                      535                      540

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 537 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

```

Met Ser Lys Leu Ile Glu Tyr Asp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Ala Met Glu
1          5          10          15

Val Gly Met Asn Lys Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Arg Val Thr Leu Gly Pro
      20          25          30

Arg Gly Arg His Val Val Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Gly Pro Thr Ile
      35          40          45

Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Asp Leu Glu Asp Pro
      50          55          60

Phe Glu Asn Leu Gly Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Ser Val Ala Thr Lys Thr

```

65					70						75				80
Asn	Asp	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln
				85					90					95	
Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Arg	Met	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Pro
			100					105					110		
Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Ser	Glu
		115					120					125			
Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Val	Ala	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ala	Ile	Thr
	130					135					140				
Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Gln	Ile	Gly	Ala	Leu	Val
145					150					155					160
Gly	Glu	Gly	Met	Asn	Lys	Val	Gly	Thr	Asp	Gly	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Glu
			165						170					175	
Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Asp	Thr	Glu	Leu	Glu	Phe	Thr	Glu	Gly	Val	Gly
			180					185					190		
Phe	Asp	Lys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Val	Thr	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ser
		195					200					205			
Gln	Gln	Ala	Val	Leu	Asp	Asp	Pro	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	His	Gln	Glu	Lys
	210					215					220				
Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Met	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Thr	Glu
225					230					235					240
Ser	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Val	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala
			245						250					255	
Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Ser	Ile	Arg	Lys	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val
			260					265					270		
Ala	Val	Lys	Ser	Pro	Phe	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Phe	Leu	Glu
		275					280					285			
Asp	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gln	Val	Val	Asn	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly
	290					295					300				
Leu	Val	Leu	Arg	Glu	Val	Gly	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ala	Arg	Arg
305				310						315					320
Val	Val	Val	Ser	Lys	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ile	Val	Asp	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser
				325					330					335	
Asn	Asp	Ala	Val	Ala	Lys	Arg	Val	Asn	Gln	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ile	Glu
			340					345					350		
Val	Ser	Asp	Ser	Glu	Trp	Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Val	Ala
		355					360					365			

Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Val Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Ala Leu Lys Lys Arg Lys Glu Ser Val Glu Asp Ala Val Ala Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ala Lys Ala Ser Ile Glu Glu Gly Ile Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Val Gln Cys Gly Ala Ala Leu Lys Gln Leu Arg Thr Ser Leu Thr  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Asp Glu Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Val Phe Phe Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala  
 435 440 445  
 Pro Leu Tyr Trp Ile Ala Thr Asn Ala Gly Leu Asp Gly Ala Val Val  
 450 455 460  
 Val Asp Lys Val Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Gly His Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser  
 465 470 475 480  
 Thr Leu Gly Tyr Gly Asp Leu Val Ala Asp Gly Val Val Asp Pro Val  
 485 490 495  
 Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Val Leu Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Arg Met  
 500 505 510  
 Met Leu Thr Thr Glu Thr Ala Val Val Asp Lys Pro Ala Lys Thr Glu  
 515 520 525  
 Glu His Asp His His Gly His Ala His  
 530 535

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 541 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

Met Ala Lys Thr Ile Ala Tyr Asp Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Trp Gly Ala Pro Thr Ile

35					40					45					
Thr	Asn	Asp	Gly	Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Pro
50					55					60					
Tyr	Glu	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Val	Ala	Lys	Lys	Thr
65					70					75					80
Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln
				85					90					95	
Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Pro
			100					105					110		
Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ala	Val	Asp	Lys	Val	Thr	Glu
	115					120						125			
Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Lys	Glu	Val	Glu	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ala
130					135					140					
Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ile
145				150					155					160	
Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys	Val	Gly	Met	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Glu
			165					170						175	
Glu	Ser	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Leu	Thr	Glu	Gly	Met	Arg
			180				185						190		
Phe	Asp	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Val	Thr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Arg
	195					200						205			
Gln	Glu	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys
210					215					220					
Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Ile	Gln
225				230					235					240	
Ala	Gly	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala
			245					250						255	
Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Phe	Lys	Ser	Val
			260				265						270		
Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met	Leu	Gln
	275					280						285			
Asp	Met	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gln	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gly
290					295					300					
Leu	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly	Lys	Ala	Arg	Lys
305				310					315					320	
Val	Val	Met	Thr	Lys	Asp	Glu	Thr	Thr	Ile	Val	Glu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Asp
				325					330					335	

```

Thr Asp Ala Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Ala Gln Ile Arg Thr Glu Ile Glu
      340                      345                      350

Asn Ser Asp Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala
      355                      360                      365

Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu
      370                      375                      380

Val Glu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys His Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Val Arg Asn
      385                      390                      395                      400

Ala Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Thr
      405                      410                      415

Leu Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Asp Lys Leu Lys Leu Thr Gly Asp
      420                      425                      430

Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Asn Ile Val Lys Val Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Leu
      435                      440                      445

Lys Gln Ile Ala Phe Asn Ser Gly Met Glu Pro Gly Val Val Ala Glu
      450                      455                      460

Lys Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Val Gly His Gly Leu Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly
      465                      470                      475                      480

Glu Tyr Glu Asp Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Val Lys Val
      485                      490                      495

Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu
      500                      505                      510

Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Thr Ala Ala Pro
      515                      520                      525

Ala Ser Asp Pro Thr Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Asp Phe
      530                      535                      540

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 539 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Ser Lys Leu Ile Glu Tyr Asp Glu Thr Ala Arg Arg Ala Met Glu

1	5	10	15
Val Gly Met Asp Lys Leu Ala Asp Thr Val Arg Val Thr Leu Gly Pro	20	25	30
Arg Gly Arg His Val Val Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Gly Pro Thr Val	35	40	45
Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Arg Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro	50	55	60
Phe Glu Asp Leu Gly Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Ser Val Ala Thr Lys Thr	65	70	75
Asn Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Ile Leu Ala Gln	85	90	95
Ala Leu Ile Lys Gly Gly Leu Arg Leu Val Ala Ala Gly Val Asn Pro	100	105	110
Ile Ala Leu Gly Val Gly Ile Gly Lys Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Glu	115	120	125
Ala Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Thr Pro Val Ser Gly Lys Thr Gly Ile Ala	130	135	140
Gln Val Ala Thr Val Ser Ser Arg Asp Glu Gln Ile Gly Asp Leu Val	145	150	155
Gly Glu Ala Met Ser Lys Val Gly His Asp Gly Val Val Ser Val Glu	165	170	175
Glu Ser Ser Thr Leu Gly Thr Glu Leu Glu Phe Thr Glu Gly Ile Gly	180	185	190
Phe Asp Lys Gly Phe Leu Ser Ala Tyr Phe Val Thr Asp Phe Asp Asn	195	200	205
Gln Gln Ala Val Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu His Gln Asp Lys	210	215	220
Ile Ser Ser Leu Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Val Ala Gly	225	230	235
Thr Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala	245	250	255
Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Ala Ile Arg Lys Thr Leu Lys Ala Val	260	265	270
Ala Val Lys Gly Pro Tyr Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Leu Glu	275	280	285
Asp Leu Ala Val Val Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Val Asn Pro Asp Ala Gly	290	295	300

```

Met Val Leu Arg Glu Val Gly Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Ser Ala Arg Arg
305                      310                      315                      320

Val Val Val Ser Lys Asp Asp Thr Val Ile Val Asp Gly Gly Gly Thr
                      325                      330                      335

Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Asn Arg Ala Lys His Leu Arg Ala Glu Ile Asp
                      340                      345                      350

Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Trp Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gly Glu Arg Leu Ala
                      355                      360                      365

Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu
370                      375                      380

Thr Ala Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys Glu Ser Val Glu Asp Ala Val Ala Ala
385                      390                      395                      400

Ala Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Ala Ser
                      405                      410                      415

Leu Ile His Gln Ala Arg Lys Ala Leu Thr Glu Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu
                      420                      425                      430

Thr Gly Asp Glu Val Leu Gly Val Asp Val Phe Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala
                      435                      440                      445

Ala Pro Leu Phe Trp Ile Ala Ala Asn Ala Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Val
450                      455                      460

Val Val Lys Lys Val Ser Glu Leu Pro Ala Gly His Gly Leu Asn Val
465                      470                      475                      480

Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Gly Asp Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Val Ile Asp Pro
                      485                      490                      495

Val Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Val Leu Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ala Arg
                      500                      505                      510

Met Val Leu Thr Thr Glu Thr Val Val Val Asp Lys Pro Ala Lys Ala
515                      520                      525

Glu Asp His Asp His His His Gly His Ala His
530                      535

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 545 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

Met	Ala	Ala	Lys	Asp	Val	Gln	Phe	Gly	Asn	Glu	Val	Arg	Gln	Lys	Met	1	5	10	15
Val	Asn	Gly	Val	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asn	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	20	25	30	
Pro	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Arg	Ala	Phe	Gly	Gly	Pro	His	35	40	45	
Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	50	55	60	
Lys	Phe	Glu	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	Gln	Met	Val	Lys	Glu	Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	65	70	75	80
Thr	Asn	Asp	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	85	90	95	
Gln	Ser	Ile	Val	Ala	Glu	Gly	Met	Lys	Tyr	Val	Thr	Ala	Gly	Met	Asn	100	105	110	
Pro	Thr	Asp	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	115	120	125	
Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ile	Ala	Lys	Pro	Cys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ile	130	135	140	
Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Val	Gly	Ala	145	150	155	160
Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Glu	Lys	Val	Gly	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	165	170	175	
Val	Glu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ser	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu	Leu	Asp	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	180	185	190	
Met	Gln	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Asn	Asp	Ala	195	200	205	
Glu	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asp	210	215	220	
Lys	Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Leu	Glu	Gln	Val	225	230	235	240
Ala	Lys	Ala	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	245	250	255	
Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asn	Asn	Ile	Arg	Gly	Ile	Leu	Lys	260	265	270	

Thr Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Gln Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Ile Ser Glu Glu  
 290 295 300  
 Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Glu Lys Ala Thr Leu Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Arg Ile Glu Ile Gly Lys Glu Asn Thr Thr Ile Ile Asp Gly Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Gly Asp Ala Ala Gln Ile Glu Ala Arg Val Ala Glu Ile Arg Gln Gln  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Glu Thr Ala Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Val Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Glu Val Glu Met Lys Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Glu Asp Ala Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Val Val Ala Gly Gly Gly  
 405 410 415  
 Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu Glu Asn Leu His Thr Gly  
 420 425 430  
 Asn Ala Asp Gln Asp Ala Gly Val Gln Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Val Glu  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Pro Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Ala Asn Ala Gly Gly Glu Pro Ser Val  
 450 455 460  
 Val Val Asn Lys Val Leu Glu Gly Lys Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala  
 465 470 475 480  
 Gly Ser Gly Glu Tyr Gly Asp Met Ile Glu Met Gly Val Leu Asp Pro  
 485 490 495  
 Ala Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln His Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Gly  
 500 505 510  
 Leu Met Leu Thr Thr Asp Cys Met Ile Ala Glu Ile Pro Glu Glu Lys  
 515 520 525  
 Pro Ala Met Pro Asp Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Met  
 530 535 540  
 Glx  
 545

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 539 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

```

Met Val Lys Gln Leu Lys Phe Ser Glu Asp Ala Arg Gln Ala Met Leu
1           5           10           15

Arg Gly Val Asp Gln Leu Ala Asn Ala Val Lys Val Thr Ile Gly Pro
          20           25           30

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Lys Glu Phe Thr Ala Pro Leu Ile
          35           40           45

Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro
          50           55           60

Tyr Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Gln Glu Val Ala Asn Lys Thr
          65           70           75           80

Asn Glu Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Gln
          85           90           95

Ala Met Ile Gln Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Val Thr Ser Gly Ala Asn Pro
          100          105          110

Val Gly Leu Arg Gln Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Val Lys Val Ala Val Glu
          115          120          125

Ala Leu His Glu Asn Ser Gln Lys Val Glu Asn Lys Asn Glu Ile Ala
          130          135          140

Gln Val Gly Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Asp Glu Glu Ile Gly Arg Tyr Ile
          145          150          155          160

Ser Glu Ala Thr Glu Lys Val Gly Asn Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Ile Ile
          165          170          175

Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Asn Arg Leu Asn Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Gly Met
          180          185          190

Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Gln Ser Pro Tyr Met Val Thr Asp Ser Asp
          195          200          205

Lys Met Val Ala Glu Leu Glu Arg Pro Tyr Ile Leu Val Thr Asp Lys
          210          215          220

```

Lys Ile Ser Ser Phe Gln Asp Ile Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Gln Val Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Ser Asn Arg Pro Ile Leu Ile Val Ala Asp Glu Val Glu Gly Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Leu Thr Asn Ile Val Leu Asn Arg Met Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Ala  
 260 265 270  
 Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Glu Asp Leu Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Ala Gln Val Ile Thr Asp Asp Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ala Ser Ile Asp Met Leu Gly Thr Ala Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Val Glu Val Thr Lys Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Val Asp Gly Asp Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Asp Glu Asn Ser Ile Asp Ala Arg Val Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Gln Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Glu Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Glu Thr Glu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ser Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Leu Val Asn Val Tyr Gln Lys Val Ser Glu Asn Glu Ala Glu Gly  
 420 425 430  
 Asp Ile Glu Thr Gly Val Asn Ile Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro  
 435 440 445  
 Val Arg Gln Ile Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Ile Val  
 450 455 460  
 Glu Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Pro Gly Val Gly Phe Asn Gly Ala Thr  
 465 470 475 480  
 Asn Glu Trp Val Asn Met Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Val Asp Pro Thr Lys  
 485 490 495  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln His Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Met Phe  
 500 505 510

Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Ser Ile Pro Glu Lys Asn Asn Asp  
 515 520 525

Gln Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Met Pro Gly Met Met  
 530 535

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 541 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

Met Ala Lys Ser Ile Ile Tyr Asn Asp Glu Ala Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gly Met Asp Ile Leu Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Val Thr Leu Gly Pro  
 20 25 30

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Phe Gly Ser Pro Gln Ile  
 35 40 45

Ile Asn Asp Gly Ile Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp His  
 50 55 60

Val Glu Asn Thr Gly Val Ser Leu Ile Arg Gln Ala Ala Ser Lys Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Asn Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala His  
 85 90 95

Ala Ile Val Lys Glu Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro  
 100 105 110

Ile Ser Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Thr Asp Phe Leu Val Ala  
 115 120 125

Arg Ile Lys Glu His Ala Gln Pro Val Gly Asp Ser Lys Ala Ile Ala  
 130 135 140

Gln Val Gly Ala Ile Ser Ala Gly Asn Asp Glu Glu Val Gly Gln Met  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Ala Asn Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Gln Glu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu  
 165 170 175

Glu Glu Gly Lys Ser Met Thr Thr Glu Leu Glu Ile Thr Glu Gly Met  
 180 185 190

Arg Phe Asp Lys Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Tyr Phe Val Thr Asp Ala Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Arg Met Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Asp Pro Arg Ile Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Ile Asn Leu Val Gln Asp Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Glu Gln Val Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Gln Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Ile Glu Lys Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Arg Leu Arg Gly Val Leu Asn Val  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Gln Met Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Leu Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Ser Glu Asp Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Leu Lys Leu Glu Ser Ala Thr Val Asp Ser Leu Gly Ser Ala Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 Arg Ile Asn Ile Thr Lys Asp Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Ala Glu Gly Asn  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Ala Ala Val Lys Ser Arg Cys Glu Gln Ile Arg Arg Gln Ile Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Thr Asp Ser Ser Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Glu Met Lys Asp Arg Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu Asp Ala Ile Asn Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Thr Thr  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Ala His Leu Ala Pro Gln Leu Glu Asp Trp Ala Thr Gly Asn Leu  
 420 425 430  
 Lys Asp Glu Glu Leu Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Val Ala Arg Ala Leu Pro  
 435 440 445  
 Ala Pro Leu Lys Arg Ile Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly Gln Asn Gly Ala Val  
 450 455 460  
 Ile Ser Glu Arg Val Lys Glu Lys Glu Phe Asn Val Gly Tyr Asn Ala  
 465 470 475 480

Ala Ser Leu Glu Tyr Val Asp Met Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile Val Asp Pro  
485 490 495

Ala Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Gly  
500 505 510

Met Val Leu Thr Thr Glu Cys Ile Val Val Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Glu  
515 520 525

Lys Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr  
530 535 540

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 552 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Met Ser Lys Leu Ile Ser Phe Lys Asp Glu Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Glu  
1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Ile Asn Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Arg Ile Thr Leu Gly Pro  
20 25 30

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Leu Leu Glu Lys Gln Tyr Gly Ala Pro Gln Ile  
35 40 45

Val Asn Asp Gly Ile Thr Val Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Ser Asn Pro  
50 55 60

Glu Glu Asn Ala Gly Ala Lys Leu Ile Gln Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr  
65 70 75 80

Lys Glu Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Ile Ile Ala Gln  
85 90 95

Ala Leu Val Arg Glu Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro  
100 105 110

Val Ala Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Lys Val Thr Thr Phe Leu Val Gln  
115 120 125

Glu Ile Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Pro Val Glu Gly Ser Ala Ile Ala Gln  
130 135 140

Val Ala Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Asn Asp Pro Glu Val Gly Ala Met Ile  
145 150 155 160

Ala Asp Ala Met Asp Lys Val Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Ser Lys Ser Leu Asn Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Gln  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Thr Asp Ser Asp Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Gln Leu Val Glu Phe Asp Asn Pro Leu Ile Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Ser Ala Ile Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Arg  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Gly Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Ile Glu Gly Glu Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Asn Val Ala  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Ile Lys Ala Pro Ala Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Val Leu Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Ser Glu Asp Ile Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Leu Ser Leu Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Asp Gln Leu Gly Gln Ala Val Lys  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Asp Asn Thr Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Lys  
 325 330 335  
 Arg Ala Ser Ala Gly Val Lys Glu Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Arg Lys Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Asp Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Ile Gln Glu Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Ile Ala Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Glu Thr Glu Leu Lys Asp Arg Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asn Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly  
 405 410 415  
 Thr Thr Leu Ile Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Ser Phe Lys Ala Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Ser Asn Asp Glu Glu Arg Val Ala Ala Asp Ile Ile Ala Lys Ala  
 435 440 445



```

Leu Glu Ala Pro Leu His Gln Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Gly Val Glu Gly
 450                      455                      460

Ser Val Ile Val Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Ala Thr Gly Asn Gln Gly Tyr
465                      470                      475                      480

Asn Val Ile Thr Gly Lys Ile Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Ala Gly Ile Ile
                      485                      490                      495

Asp Pro Ala Lys Val Val Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile
                      500                      505                      510

Ala Gly Met Val Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Leu Val Val Glu Lys Pro Glu
 515                      520                      525

Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Met Pro Asp Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly
 530                      535                      540

Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Met Met
545                      550

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 539 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

```

Met Ala Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Asp Lys Lys Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu
 1                      5                      10                      15

Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Val Thr Leu Gly Pro
 20                      25                      30

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Glu Lys Lys Trp Gly Ala Pro Thr Ile
 35                      40                      45

Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro
 50                      55                      60

Tyr Glu Lys Ile Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Glu Val Ala Lys Lys Thr
 65                      70                      75                      80

Asp Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Gln
 85                      90                      95

Ala Leu Val Arg Glu Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Asn Pro
 100                      105                      110

```

Leu Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ile Glu Lys Ala Val Glu Ala Val Thr Glu  
 115 120 125  
 His Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Glu Thr Lys Asp Gln Ile Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Thr Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Gly Asp Pro Ala Ile Gly Glu Leu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Glu Ala Met Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Val Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Ser Asn Thr Phe Gly Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Thr Glu Gly Met Arg  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Asp Lys Gly Phe Ile Ser Gly Tyr Phe Ala Thr Asp Ala Glu Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Gln Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Asp Pro Tyr Val Leu Leu Val Ser Gly Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Ser Thr Val Lys Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Val Ile Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Glu Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Val Thr Leu Ile Val Asn Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Phe Lys Ser Val  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Ile Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu Gln  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Met Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Ile Gly  
 290 295 300  
 Leu Ser Leu Asp Thr Ala Gly Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gln Ala Arg Gln  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Val Val Thr Lys Asp Glu Thr Thr Ile Val Asp Gly Ala Gly Ser  
 325 330 335  
 Lys Glu Gln Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Ser Gln Ile Arg Ala Glu Ile Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Ser Asp Ser Asp Tyr Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys His Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Val Arg Asn Ala  
 385 390 395 400

```

Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Leu
      405                      410                      415

Ala Gln Ser Gly Thr Val Phe Asp Ser Xaa Ala Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu
      420                      425                      430

Ala Thr Gly Ala Asn Ile Val Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ala Pro Val Lys
      435                      440                      445

Gln Ile Ala Val Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Pro Gly Val Val Ala Glu Lys
      450                      455                      460

Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly Val
      465                      470                      475                      480

Tyr Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile Asn Asp Pro Val Lys Val Thr
      485                      490                      495

Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu Thr
      500                      505                      510

Thr Glu Ala Val Val Ala Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Ala Gly Ala Pro Val
      515                      520                      525

Asp Pro Thr Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Asp Phe
      530                      535

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 582 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

```

Met Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Arg Leu Pro Leu Arg Ile
1           5           10           15

Ala Gly Arg Arg Ile Pro Gly Arg Phe Ala Val Pro Gln Val Arg Thr
      20           25           30

Tyr Ala Lys Asp Leu Lys Phe Gly Val Asp Ala Arg Ala Ser Leu Leu
      35           40           45

Thr Gly Val Asp Thr Leu Ala Arg Ala Val Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Pro
      50           55           60

Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Leu Ile Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Ser Pro Lys Ile
      65           70           75           80

```

Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	85	90	95	
Phe	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Leu	Val	Gln	Asp	Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	Thr	100	105	110	
Asn	Glu	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Arg	115	120	125	
Ala	Ile	Phe	Ser	Glu	Thr	Val	Arg	Asn	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Cys	Asn	Pro	130	135	140	
Met	Asp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Gln	Leu	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Val	Val	Glu	145	150	155	160
Phe	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asn	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ser	165	170	175	
Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr	His	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	180	185	190	
Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Met	Glu	Arg	Val	Gly	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	195	200	205	
Lys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asp	Glu	Leu	Glu	Val	Thr	Glu	Gly	Met	210	215	220	
Lys	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Thr	Asp	Val	Lys	225	230	235	240
Ser	Gln	Lys	Val	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys	245	250	255	
Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Asp	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	260	265	270	
Gln	Gln	Arg	Arg	Pro	Leu	Val	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Glu	275	280	285	
Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ile	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gln	Val	290	295	300	
Val	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asp	Asn	Arg	Arg	Asn	Met	Leu	305	310	315	320
Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Phe	Asn	Asp	Glu	Ile	325	330	335	
Asp	Val	Ser	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Pro	His	His	Leu	Gly	Ser	Cys	Gly	340	345	350	
Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ile	Met	Lys	Gly	Ala	Gly	355	360	365	

```

Asp His Val Lys Val Asn Asp Arg Cys Glu Gln Ile Arg Gly Val Met
 370                               375                               380

Ala Asp Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ser Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg
385                               390                               395                               400

Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Ile Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ser
                               405                               410                               415

Ser Glu Val Glu Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Ile Val Asp Ala Leu
                               420                               425                               430

Asn Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Val Ser Glu Gly Val Leu Pro Gly Ala Gly
                               435                               440                               445

Thr Ser Phe Val Lys Ala Ser Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Ile Pro Thr Asn
450                               455                               460

Asn Phe Asp Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Ile Val Arg Lys Ala Ile Thr
465                               470                               475                               480

Arg Pro Ala Gln Thr Ile Leu Glu Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Gly Asn Leu
                               485                               490                               495

Ile Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Glu Leu Tyr Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Ile Gly
                               500                               505                               510

Tyr Asp Ile Ala Lys Asp Arg Phe Val Asp Leu Asn Glu Ile Gly Val
515                               520                               525

Leu Asp Pro Leu Lys Val Val Arg Thr Gly Leu Val Asp Ala Ser Gly
530                               535                               540

Val Ala Ser Leu Met Gly Thr Thr Glu Cys Ala Ile Val Asp Ala Pro
545                               550                               555                               560

Glu Glu Ser Lys Ala Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly
                               565                               570                               575

Gly Met Pro Gly Met Met
                               580

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 572 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

```

Met Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Val Arg Ser Arg Ala Thr Leu Arg Pro Leu
1           5           10           15

Leu Arg Arg Ala Tyr Ser Ser His Lys Glu Leu Lys Phe Gly Val Glu
          20           25           30

Gly Arg Ala Ser Leu Leu Lys Gly Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Ala Val
          35           40           45

Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Leu Ile Glu Gln Pro
          50           55           60

Phe Gly Pro Pro Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Lys Ser
65           70           75           80

Ile Val Leu Lys Asp Lys Phe Glu Asn Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Leu Gln
          85           90           95

Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Glu Ala Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Ser
          100           105           110

Ala Thr Val Leu Gly Arg Ala Ile Phe Thr Glu Ser Val Lys Asn Val
          115           120           125

Ala Ala Gly Cys Asn Pro Met Asp Leu Arg Arg Gly Ser Gln Val Ala
          130           135           140

Val Glu Lys Val Ile Glu Phe Leu Ser Ala Asn Lys Lys Glu Ile Thr
145           150           155           160

Thr Ser Glu Glu Ile Ala Gln Val Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Asp
          165           170           175

Ser His Val Gly Lys Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys
          180           185           190

Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Ile Arg Glu Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Asp Glu Leu
          195           200           205

Glu Val Thr Glu Gly Met Arg Phe Asp Arg Gly Phe Ile Ser Pro Tyr
          210           215           220

Phe Ile Thr Asp Pro Lys Ser Ser Lys Val Glu Phe Glu Lys Pro Leu
225           230           235           240

Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Lys Lys Ile Ser Ser Ile Gln Asp Ile Leu Pro
          245           250           255

Ala Leu Glu Ile Ser Asn Gln Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala
          260           265           270

Glu Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Ala Ala Cys Ile Leu Asn Lys Leu
          275           280           285

```

```

Arg Gly Gln Val Lys Val Cys Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp
 290                               295                               300

Asn Arg Lys Asn Thr Ile Gly Asp Ile Ala Val Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr
305                               310                               315                               320

Val Phe Thr Glu Glu Leu Asp Leu Lys Pro Glu Gln Cys Thr Ile Glu
                               325                               330                               335

Asn Leu Gly Ser Cys Asp Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Lys Glu Asp Thr Val
                               340                               345                               350

Ile Leu Asn Gly Ser Gly Pro Lys Glu Ala Ile Gln Glu Arg Ile Glu
                               355                               360                               365

Gln Ile Lys Gly Ser Ile Asp Ile Thr Thr Thr Asn Ser Tyr Glu Lys
370                               375                               380

Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val
385                               390                               395                               400

Ile Arg Val Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Val Glu Val Gly Glu Lys Lys Asp
                               405                               410                               415

Arg Tyr Asp Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly
                               420                               425                               430

Ile Leu Pro Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Val Lys Ala Ser Arg Val Leu
                               435                               440                               445

Asp Glu Val Val Val Asp Asn Phe Asp Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Asp Ile
450                               455                               460

Ile Arg Lys Ala Ile Thr Arg Pro Ala Lys Gln Ile Ile Glu Asn Ala
465                               470                               475                               480

Gly Glu Glu Gly Ser Val Ile Ile Gly Lys Leu Ile Asp Glu Tyr Gly
                               485                               490                               495

Asp Asp Phe Ala Lys Gly Tyr Asp Ala Ser Lys Ser Glu Tyr Thr Asp
                               500                               505                               510

Met Leu Ala Thr Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Phe Lys Val Val Arg Ser Gly
                               515                               520                               525

Leu Val Asp Ala Ser Gly Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Thr Glu Val
530                               535                               540

Ala Ile Val Asp Ala Pro Glu Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly
545                               550                               555                               560

Met Pro Gly Gly Met Pro Gly Met Pro Gly Met Met
                               565                               570

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 577 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

```

Met Ile Ser Thr Leu Arg Gly Lys Ile Phe Asn Asn Gly Ser Asn Arg
1           5           10           15

Asn Lys Cys Val Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile Gln Lys Arg Asn Ile Ser
20           25           30

Lys Asp Ile Arg Phe Gly Ser Asp Ala Arg Thr Ala Met Leu Thr Gly
35           40           45

Cys Asn Lys Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly
50           55           60

Arg Asn Val Ile Ile Glu Gln Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro Lys Ile Thr Lys
65           70           75           80

Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Lys Ser Ile Glu Phe Asn Asn Lys Leu Ala
85           90           95

Asn Leu Gly Ala Gln Met Val Lys Gln Val Ala Ala Asn Thr Asn Gly
100          105          110

Lys Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Ile Leu Ala Arg Ser Ile
115          120          125

Phe Gln Gln Gly Cys Lys Ala Val Asp Ser Gly Met Asn Pro Met Asp
130          135          140

Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Asn Lys Gly Val Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu
145          150          155          160

Asn Ser Ile Lys Lys Asp Val Thr Thr Thr Glu Glu Ile Phe Asn Val
165          170          175

Ala Ser Ile Ser Asn Gly Asp Lys Asn Ile Gly Gln Leu Ile Ala Asp
180          185          190

Thr Met Lys Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Thr Glu Gly
195          200          205

Lys Thr Leu Gln His Glu Leu Glu Ile Val Glu Gly Ile Lys Phe Asp
210          215          220

```



Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Asn Ser Gln Lys Val Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Asp Lys Pro Tyr Ile Leu Ile His Glu Lys Lys Ile Ser Thr Val  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Ser Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Glu His Val Leu Gln Asn Gln Ser Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Leu Val Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ser Asp Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Ile Val Asn Lys Leu Arg Leu Gly Leu Lys Ile Cys Ala Val Lys Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Pro Gly Phe Gly Glu His Arg Lys Ala Leu Ile His Asp Ile Ala Val  
 305 310 315 320  
 Met Thr Gly Ala Lys Val Ile Thr Glu Glu Thr Gly Leu Lys Leu Asp  
 325 330 335  
 Asp Pro Gln Val Val Ser Tyr Leu Gly Lys Ala Lys Ser Ile Asn Val  
 340 345 350  
 Thr Lys Asp Ser Thr Leu Ile Met Glu Gly Glu Gly Lys Lys Glu Glu  
 355 360 365  
 Ile Asn Glu Arg Cys Glu Ser Ile Arg Asn Ala Ile Lys Met Asn Thr  
 370 375 380  
 Ser Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Ile Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Gly Val Ala Leu Ile Lys Val Gly Gly Ile Ser Glu Val Glu Val  
 405 410 415  
 Asn Glu Ile Lys Asp Arg Ile Gln Asp Ala Leu Cys Ala Thr Lys Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Leu Phe  
 435 440 445  
 Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu Asp Ser Val Gln Thr Asp Asn Tyr Asp Gln Arg  
 450 455 460  
 Val Gly Val Asn Ile Ile Lys Asp Ala Cys Lys Ala Pro Ile Lys Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ile Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly His Glu Gly Ser Val Val Ala Gly Asn Ile  
 485 490 495  
 Leu Lys Asp Lys Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Phe Asn Ala Gln Glu Gly Lys  
 500 505 510  
 Tyr Val Asp Met Ile Glu Ser Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Thr Lys Val Val

515		520		525
Lys Thr Ala Ile Ser Asp Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Thr Thr				
530		535		540
Thr Glu Val Ala Ile Val Asp Phe Lys Asp Ser Lys Asn Glu Glu Ser				
545		550		560
Ser Gln His Met Asn Ser Val Asn Ser Met Gly Asp Met Gly Gly Met				
	565		570	575

Tyr

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 550 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

Met Thr Asn Val Val Val Ser Gly Glu Gln Leu Gln Gln Ala Phe Arg		
1	5	10 15
Glu Val Ala Ala Val Ile Asp Ser Thr Val Ala Val Thr Ala Gly Pro		
	20	25 30
Arg Gly Lys Thr Val Gly Ile Asn Lys Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Glu Ile		
	35	40 45
Thr Lys Asp Gly Tyr Lys Val Met Lys Gly Ile Lys Pro Glu Lys Pro		
	50	55 60
Leu Asn Ala Ala Ile Thr Ser Ile Phe Ala Gln Ser Cys Ser Gln Cys		
65	70	75 80
Asn Asp Lys Val Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Cys Ser Ile Leu Thr Ser		
	85	90 95
Gly Met Ile Val Glu Ala Ser Lys Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Asn Asp Arg		
	100	105 110
Ile Ser Ile Lys Asn Gly Met Gln Lys Ala Lys Asp Val Val Leu Lys		
	115	120 125
Glu Val Ala Ser Met Ala Arg Thr Ile Ser Leu Glu Lys Ile Asp Glu		
	130	135 140

Val Ala Gln Val Ala Ile Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Asp Arg Ser Ile Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Asn Ile Ala Asp Ala Val Lys Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile  
 165 170 175  
 Thr Val Glu Glu Ser Lys Gly Ser Lys Glu Leu Glu Val Glu Leu Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Gly Met Gln Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Leu Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Thr  
 195 200 205  
 Asn Asn Glu Lys Met Ile Val Glu Leu Asp Asp Pro Tyr Leu Leu Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Glu Lys Lys Leu Asn Ile Ile Gln Pro Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Val Val Lys Ser Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Ile  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Ile Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Lys Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Glu Met Leu Glu Asp Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Ala Lys Tyr Val Ile  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Asp Glu Leu Gly Ile Lys Met Glu Asp Leu Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gly Ile Ala Lys Asn Val Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Asn Thr Thr Ile Val  
 325 330 335  
 Ser Glu Asn Arg Val Thr Asp Arg Val Lys Ala Arg Ile Glu Gln Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Lys Ser Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val Leu Lys Val  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Gly Ala Thr Glu Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Arg Arg Asp Arg Val Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asp Gln Leu His Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Ile Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Asp Lys Leu  
 420 425 430  
 Lys Gly Ala Asp Asp Glu Glu Gln Ile Gly Ile Asn Ile Ile Lys Lys

435	440	445
Val Leu Ser Val Pro Ile Lys Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu		
450	455	460
Ser Ala Val Ile Ile Asp Tyr Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Asn Lys Glu Leu		
465	470	475 480
Ile Tyr Asn Val Glu Ala Met Ser Tyr Ala Asn Ala Phe Ala Ala Gly		
485	490	495
Val Ile Asp Pro Ala Lys Val Val Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Thr Ala Ile		
500	505	510
Ser Val Ala Ser Val Leu Ile Thr Thr Glu Ser Met Ile Val Asp Ile		
515	520	525
Pro Asn Lys Asp Glu Asn Ala Ser Ser Pro Met Gly Ala Gly Gly Met		
530	535	540
Gly Arg Met Asn Asp Phe		
545	550	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 568 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Met Leu Arg Leu Ala Arg Lys Gly Leu Gln Thr Ala Val Val Arg Ser	
1	15
Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Lys Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly Arg Gln Ala Met Leu	
20	30
Val Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Val Thr Met Gly Pro	
35	45
Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Ile Ile Glu Gln Ser Trp Gly Ser Pro Lys Ile	
50	60
Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Lys Ser Ile Asp Leu Lys Asp Lys	
65	80
Tyr Gln Asn Leu Gly Ala Lys Leu Ile Gln Asp Val Ala Asn Lys Ala	
85	95

Asn Glu Glu Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Ala Ile Ala Lys Glu Gly Phe Glu Arg His Ser Ser Arg Gly Asn Ala  
 115 120 125  
 Val Glu Ile Arg Arg Gly Val Met Asn Ala Val Glu Val Val Val Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Leu Lys Lys Ile Ser Lys Lys Val Thr Thr Pro Glu Glu Ile Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gln Val Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Asp Thr Val Val Gly Asn Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Ile Ser Asp Ala Met Lys Lys Val Gly Thr Thr Gly Val Ile Thr Val  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Asn Asp Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile Glu Gly Met  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ser Ala Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Ala Lys Val Glu Tyr Glu Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Glu Lys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Ile Ser Gln Val Gln Asp Ile Val Pro Ala Leu Glu Leu Ala Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Leu Arg Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Gly Glu  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Leu Asn Arg Leu Lys Val Gly Leu Gln Val  
 275 280 285  
 Val Ala Ile Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Asn Arg Lys Asn Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Asp Met Gly Ile Ala Thr Gly Ala Ser Ile Phe Gly Asp Glu Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Leu Asp Leu Arg Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Ala Asn Asp Leu Gly Glu Val  
 325 330 335  
 Asp Glu Val Thr Ile Thr Lys Asp Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Arg Gly Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Gly Asp Gln Thr Glu Ile Glu Lys Arg Ile Glu Glu Ile Thr Asp Glu  
 355 360 365  
 Ile Glu Arg Ser Thr Ser Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Asn Glu Arg  
 370 375 380  
 Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Lys Gly Val Ala Val Leu Lys Ile Gly Gly Gly

```

385              390              395              400
Ser Glu Val Glu Val Gly Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Asp Ala Leu
              405              410              415
Cys Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly
              420              425              430
Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Ala Leu Lys Asn Tyr Lys Ala Ala
              435              440              445
Asn Glu Asp Gln Gln Ile Gly Val Asn Ile Val Lys Lys Ala Leu Thr
              450              455              460
Gln Pro Ile Ala Thr Ile Val Lys Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Pro Ser Ser
465              470              475              480
Ile Ile Asp Glu Val Thr Gly Asn Ser Asn Thr Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Asp
              485              490              495
Ala Leu Asn Gly Lys Phe Val Asp Met Phe Glu Ala Gly Ile Ile Asp
              500              505              510
Pro Thr Lys Val Val Arg Thr Ala Leu Gln Asp Ala Ser Gly Val Ala
              515              520              525
Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Thr Glu Cys Val Val Thr Glu Ile Pro Lys Glu
              530              535              540
Glu Ala Val Gly Gly Pro Ala Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met
545              550              555              560
Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Phe
              565

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 576 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

```

Met Phe Arg Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Arg Ser Ser Ile Ser Arg Gln
1              5              10              15
Leu Ala Met Arg Gly Tyr Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Phe Gly Pro Glu Val
              20              25              30

```

Arg Ala Met Met Leu Gln Gly Val Asp Val Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Val Thr Met Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Asn Val Ile Ile Glu Gln Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Leu Ala Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Gly Val Thr Val Ala Lys Ser Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Glu Leu Lys Asp Lys Phe Gln Asn Ile Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Gln Asp  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Asn Glu Glu Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Phe Leu Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Lys Glu Gly Phe Glu Lys Ile Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Lys Gly Gly Asn Pro Val Glu Ile Arg Arg Gly Val Met Leu Ala Val  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Val Lys Asp Asn Leu Lys Thr Met Ser Arg Pro Val Ser Thr  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Glu Glu Ile Ala Gln Val Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Asp Arg  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Lys Val Ser Val Ser Glu Ala Met Lys Lys Val  
 180 185 190  
 Gly Arg Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Val Lys Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Thr Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Leu Glu Val Ile Glu Gly Thr Met Arg Phe Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Ser Ser Lys Gly Ala Lys Val Glu Phe Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asp Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Lys Lys Ile Ser Ser Val Ala Glu  
 245 250 255  
 His His Ser Pro Leu Trp Arg Leu Ala Ser Arg Arg Thr Arg Lys Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Ile Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Val Val Asn Arg Leu Lys Ile Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Ala Val Lys Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Asn Arg Lys Ser Thr Leu Thr Asp Met Ala Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Gly Gly Ile Val Phe Gly Asp Asp Val Ser Leu Val Lys Leu Glu

				325						330					335				
Asp	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gln	Val	Gly	Glu	Val	Val	Ile	Thr				
			340					345						350					
Lys	Asp	Asp	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Lys	Gly	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asp	Val				
		355					360						365						
Leu	Arg	Arg	Ala	Asn	Gln	Ile	Arg	Thr	Lys	Ile	Glu	Asp	Thr	Thr	Ser				
		370				375					380								
Glu	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ser				
		385			390					395					400				
Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Arg	Val	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Glu	Val	Glu	Val	Asn	Glu				
				405					410					415					
Lys	Lys	Asp	Arg	Val	His	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Val				
			420					425					430						
Glu	Glu	Gly	Ile	Val	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Arg	Cys	Ile				
		435				440						445							
Glu	Lys	Leu	Glu	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr	Asn	Glu	Asp	Gln	Lys	Leu	Gly				
		450				455					460								
Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Leu	Arg	Met	Pro	Cys	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala				
					470					475					480				
Lys	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Val	Val	Ala	Lys	Val	Glu	Asn				
				485					490					495					
Gln	Ala	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Lys	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Leu				
			500				505						510						
Ile	Glu	Lys	Gly	Ile	Ile	Asp	Pro	Thr	Lys	Val	Val	Arg	Thr	Ala	Ile				
		515				520						525							
Thr	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ala	Val				
		530				535					540								
Val	Thr	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met	Pro	Gly	Met				
		545			550					555				560					
Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Met				
			565					570						575					

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 573 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Met	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Thr	Val	Phe	Arg	Gln	Met	Arg	Pro	Val	Ser	Arg	1	5	10	15
Val	Leu	Ala	Pro	His	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	20	25	30	
Gly	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu	Met	Leu	Gln	Gly	Val	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	35	40	45	
Asp	Ala	Val	Ala	Val	Thr	Met	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Val	Ile	Ile	50	55	60	
Glu	Gln	Gly	Trp	Gly	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	65	70	75	80
Ala	Lys	Ser	Ile	Asp	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ala	Lys	85	90	95	
Leu	Val	Gln	Asp	Val	Ala	Asn	Asn	Thr	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	100	105	110	
Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	Lys	Glu	Gly	Phe	115	120	125	
Glu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asn	Pro	Val	Glu	Ile	Arg	Arg	Gly	Val	130	135	140	
Met	Leu	Ala	Val	Asp	Ala	Val	Ile	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Lys	145	150	155	160
Pro	Val	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ala	Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	165	170	175	
Asn	Gly	Asp	Lys	Glu	Ile	Gly	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ala	Met	Lys	Lys	180	185	190	
Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asn	195	200	205	
Asp	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Ile	Glu	Gly	Met	Lys	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Ile	210	215	220	
Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Asn	Thr	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gln	Lys	Cys	Glu	Phe	Gln	225	230	235	240
Asp	Ala	Tyr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	245	250	255	

Ile Val Pro Ala Leu Glu Ile Ala Asn Ala His Arg Lys Pro Leu Val  
 260 265 270

Ile Ile Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Leu  
 275 280 285

Asn Arg Leu Lys Val Gly Leu Gln Val Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly  
 290 295 300

Phe Gly Asp Asn Arg Lys Asn Gln Leu Lys Asp Met Ala Ile Ala Thr  
 305 310 315 320

Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Gly Glu Glu Gly Leu Thr Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp  
 325 330 335

Val Gln Pro His Asp Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Val Ile Val Thr Lys  
 340 345 350

Asp Asp Ala Met Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Gly Asp Lys Ala Gln Ile Glu  
 355 360 365

Lys Arg Ile Gln Glu Ile Ile Glu Gln Leu Asp Val Thr Thr Ser Glu  
 370 375 380

Tyr Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Asn Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Asp Gly  
 385 390 395 400

Val Ala Val Leu Lys Val Gly Gly Thr Ser Asp Val Glu Val Asn Glu  
 405 410 415

Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Val  
 420 425 430

Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Leu Gly Gly Gly Cys Ala Leu Leu Arg Cys Ile  
 435 440 445

Pro Ala Leu Asp Ser Leu Thr Pro Ala Asn Glu Asp Gln Lys Ile Gly  
 450 455 460

Ile Glu Ile Ile Lys Arg Thr Leu Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Thr Ile Ala  
 465 470 475 480

Lys Asn Ala Gly Val Glu Gly Ser Leu Ile Val Glu Lys Ile Met Gln  
 485 490 495

Ser Ser Ser Glu Val Gly Tyr Asp Ala Met Ala Gly Asp Phe Val Asn  
 500 505 510

Met Val Glu Lys Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Thr Lys Val Val Arg Thr Ala  
 515 520 525

Leu Leu Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Thr Thr Ala Glu Val  
 530 535 540

Val Val Thr Glu Ile Pro Lys Glu Glu Lys Asp Pro Gly Met Gly Ala

545		550		555		560		
Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Gly	Met	Phe
			565			570		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 577 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

Met	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Ala	Gln
1				5					10					15	
Asn	Ala	Arg	Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Arg	Met	Ser	Trp	Ser	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Ala
			20					25					30		
Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Lys	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu	Met	Leu	Lys
		35					40					45			
Gly	Val	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Met	Gly	Pro	Lys
		50				55					60				
Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Gly	Ala	Pro	Lys	Val	Thr
65					70				75					80	
Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ile	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ile
			85						90					95	
Lys	Asn	Val	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Val	Lys	Gln	Val	Ala	Asn	Ala	Thr	Asn
			100					105					110		
Asp	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ala
		115					120					125			
Ile	Phe	Ala	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Met	Asn	Ala	Met
		130				135						140			
Asp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ser	Met	Ala	Val	Asp	Ala	Val	Val	Thr	Asn
145					150					155					160
Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Ala	Arg	Met	Ile	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ala	Gln
			165						170					175	
Val	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly	Glu	Arg	Glu	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ile
			180					185					190		

Ala Lys Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile Thr Ile Gln  
 195 200 205  
 Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Phe Asn Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu Gly Met Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Asp Arg Gly Tyr Thr Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Thr Asn Gln Lys Thr  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Lys Cys Glu Leu Asp Asp Pro Leu Ile Leu Ile His Glu Lys Lys  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Ser Ser Ile Asn Ser Ile Val Lys Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Arg Gln Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ser Glu Asp Val Glu Ser Asp Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Asn Lys Leu Arg Ala Gly Ile Lys Val Cys  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Ile Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Lys Ala Asn Leu Gln  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asp Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Leu Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Met Asn Leu Glu Lys Val Asp Leu Ser Met Leu Gly Thr Cys Lys Lys  
 340 345 350  
 Val Thr Val Ser Lys Asp Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Asp Gly Ala Gly Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Lys Gly Ile Glu Glu Arg Cys Glu Gln Ile Arg Ser Ala Ile Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Leu Ser Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val Leu Lys Ile Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Glu Val Gly Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Gly Gly Val Ala  
 435 440 445  
 Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ala Arg Glu Leu Glu Lys Leu Pro Thr Ala Asn Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Asp Gln Lys Ile Gly Val Gln Ile Ile Gln Asn Ala Leu Lys Thr Pro  
 465 470 475 480  
 Val Tyr Thr Ile Ala Ser Asn Ala Gly Val Glu Gly Ala Val Ile Val

485								490				495			
Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gln	Asp	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ala
500								505				510			
Lys	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Val	Asp	Met	Val	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ile	Asp	Pro	Leu
515								520				525			
Lys	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu
530								535				540			
Leu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Glu	Ala	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ser
545								550				555			
Glu	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Met	Gly	Gly	Met	Val	Val	Met	Asp
565								570				575			
Tyr															

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 576 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gln	Ala	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Arg	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala	Trp	Ser	Arg
			20					25					30		
Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile	Lys	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu
		35					40					45			
Met	Leu	Arg	Gly	Val	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Met
	50					55					60				
Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ala	Pro
65					70					75					80
Lys	Val	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ile	Glu	Phe	Lys
				85					90					95	
Asp	Arg	Val	Lys	Asn	Val	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Val	Lys	Gln	Val	Ala	Asn
			100					105					110		

Ala Thr Asn Asp Asn Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr Val Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Thr Lys Ala Ile Phe Thr Glu Gly Cys Lys Ser Val Ala Ala Gly Met  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Ala Met Asp Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Ser Met Ala Val Asp Ala Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Asn Leu Lys Gly Met Ala Arg Met Ile Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Ile Ala Gln Val Gly Thr Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Glu Arg Glu Ile Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Glu Leu Ile Ala Lys Ala Met Glu Lys Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Ile  
 195 200 205  
 Thr Ile Ala Asp Gly Asn Thr Leu Tyr Asn Glu Leu Glu Val Val Glu  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Met Lys Leu Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Tyr Phe Ile Thr Asn  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Lys Ala Gln Lys Cys Glu Pro Glu Asp Pro Leu Ile Leu Ile His  
 245 250 255  
 Asp Arg Lys Val Thr Asn Met His Ala Val Val Lys Val Leu Glu Met  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Leu Lys Lys Gln Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Glu Asp Val Glu  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Glu Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Ile Ile Asn Lys Leu Arg Ala Gly Ile  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Val Cys Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Lys Ala  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Gln Asp Leu Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Thr Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Leu Gly Met Asn Leu Glu Asn Val Glu Pro His Met Leu Gly Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Cys Lys Lys Val Thr Val Ser Lys Asp Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Asp Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Gly Asp Lys Lys Ser Ile Glu Glu Arg Ala Asp Gln Ile Arg Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Ala Val Glu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val Leu Lys Ile Gly Gly

405	410	415
Ala Ser Glu Ala Glu Val Gly Glu Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Asp Ala		
420	425	430
Leu Asn Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly		
435	440	445
Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu Asp Lys Leu Gln Thr		
450	455	460
Ala Asn Phe Asp Gln Lys Ile Gly Val Gln Ile Ile Gln Asn Ala Leu		
465	470	475
Lys Thr Pro Val His Thr Ile Ala Ser Asn Ala Gly Val Glu Gly Ala		
485	490	495
Val Val Val Gly Lys Leu Leu Glu Gln Gly Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Tyr		
500	505	510
Asp Ala Ala Lys Asp Glu Tyr Val Asp Met Val Lys Ala Gly Ile Ile		
515	520	525
Asp Pro Leu Lys Val Ile Arg Thr Ala Leu Val Asp Ala Ala Ser Val		
530	535	540
Ser Ser Leu Met Thr Thr Thr Glu Ser Ile Ile Val Glu Ile Pro Lys		
545	550	555
Glu Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Asp Tyr		
565	570	575

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 587 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

Met	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ser	Pro
1				5					10					15	
Thr	Asn	Gln	Ala	Gln	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Gln	His	Gly
			20					25					30		
Arg	Val	Asn	Phe	Arg	Gln	Lys	Pro	Asn	Arg	Phe	Val	Val	Lys	Ala	Ala
			35				40						45		

Ala Lys Asp Ile Ala Phe Asp Gln His Ser Arg Ser Ala Met Gln Ala  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Ile Asp Lys Leu Ala Asp Ala Val Gly Leu Thr Leu Gly Pro Arg  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gly Arg Asn Val Val Leu Asp Glu Phe Gly Ser Pro Lys Val Val Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Asp Gly Val Thr Ile Ala Arg Ala Ile Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Met Glu  
 100 105 110  
 Asn Ala Gly Ala Ala Leu Ile Arg Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Asp  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Ala Gly Asp Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Ser Ile Leu Ala Arg Glu Ile  
 130 135 140  
 Ile Lys Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Val Thr Ser Gly Ala Asn Pro Val Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ile Lys Lys Gly Ile Asp Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Leu Val Glu Glu Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Lys Leu Ala Arg Pro Val Lys Gly Gly Asp Asp Ile Lys Ala Val  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala Gly Asn Asp Glu Leu Ile Gly Lys Met Ile Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Ala Ile Asp Lys Val Gly Pro Asp Gly Val Leu Ser Ile Glu Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Asn Ser Phe Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Val Glu Glu Gly Met Glu Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ser Pro Gln Phe Val Thr Asn Pro Glu Lys Ser  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Val Glu Phe Glu Asn Ala Arg Val Leu Ile Thr Asp Gln Lys Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Ser Ala Ile Lys Asp Ile Ile Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Arg Ala Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser Glu Asp Ile Thr Gly Glu Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Asn Val Ala Ala  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ile Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Glu Arg Arg Lys Ala Leu Leu Gln Asp  
 325 330 335



```

Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Phe Gln Ala Ser Asp Leu Gly Leu
      340                      345                      350

Leu Val Glu Asn Thr Thr Ile Glu Gln Leu Gly Leu Ala Arg Lys Val
      355                      360                      365

Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Ile Ala Asp Ala Ala Ser Lys
      370                      375                      380

Asp Glu Leu Gln Ser Arg Val Ala Gln Leu Lys Lys Glu Leu Ser Glu
      385                      390                      395                      400

Thr Asp Ser Ile Tyr Asp Ser Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Arg Ile Ala Lys
      405                      410                      415

Leu Ser Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu Thr
      420                      425                      430

Glu Leu Glu Asp Arg Lys Leu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Lys Asn Ala Thr
      435                      440                      445

Phe Ala Ala Ile Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu
      450                      455                      460

Val His Leu Ser Gly Tyr Val Pro Ala Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Glu Asp
      465                      470                      475                      480

Ala Asp Glu Arg Leu Gly Ala Asp Ile Val Gln Lys Ala Leu Val Ala
      485                      490                      495

Pro Ala Ala Leu Ile Ala Gln Asn Ala Gly Ile Glu Gly Glu Val Val
      500                      505                      510

Val Glu Lys Ile Lys Asn Gly Glu Trp Glu Val Gly Tyr Asn Ala Met
      515                      520                      525

Thr Asp Thr Tyr Glu Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Val Ile Asp Pro Ala
      530                      535                      540

Lys Val Thr Arg Cys Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Gly Met
      545                      550                      555                      560

Val Leu Thr Thr Gln Ala Ile Val Val Glu Lys Pro Lys Pro Lys Ala
      565                      570                      575

Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Gly Leu Thr Ile
      580                      585

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 545 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Met	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ala	Met	Leu	1	5	10	15
Arg	Gly	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Pro	20	25	30	
Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ile	35	40	45	
Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Lys	50	55	60	
Phe	Glu	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	Gln	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Val	Ala	Ser	Lys	Thr	65	70	75	80
Asn	Asp	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	85	90	95	
Ala	Ile	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asn	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Pro	100	105	110	
Met	Asp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	Asp	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	115	120	125	
Glu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Lys	Pro	Val	Glu	Thr	Lys	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ala	130	135	140	
Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	145	150	155	160
Ile	Ala	Glu	Ala	Met	Glu	Lys	Val	Gly	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	165	170	175	
Glu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Met	180	185	190	
Gln	Phe	Asp	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Thr	Asp	Ser	Glu	195	200	205	
Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Lys	210	215	220	
Lys	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gln	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Ala	225	230	235	240
Gln	Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	245	250	255	

Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Val Asn Lys Leu Arg Gly Thr Leu Lys Val  
 260 265 270  
 Val Ala Val Lys Ala Pro Gly Phe Gly Asp Arg Arg Lys Ala Met Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Gln Asp Ile Ala Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Leu Ser Leu Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Gln Ala Lys  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Val Val Val Thr Lys Asp Asp Thr Thr Ile Val Asp Gly Ala Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Asp Ala Ala Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Ala Gln Ile Arg Ser Gln Ile Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Ser Thr Ser Asp Tyr Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu  
 370 375 380  
 Val Glu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys Asp Arg Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Thr Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Val Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Asp Lys Leu Lys Thr Glu Asn Gly  
 420 425 430  
 Asp Glu Ala Thr Gly Val Asn Ile Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro  
 435 440 445  
 Leu Arg Gln Ile Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly Leu Glu Gly Ser Val Val Val  
 450 455 460  
 Glu Lys Val Lys Asn Ser Glu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Glu Tyr Val Asp Met Ile Ala Ala Gly Ile Ile Asp Pro Thr Lys Val  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Arg Ser Ala Leu Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Ser Leu Met Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Val Val Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Glu Ala Ala Pro  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Gly Met Pro Gly Met Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met Gly Gly Met  
 530 535 540  
 Met

545

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

CATATGGCNG CNAAGAYGT AAAA

24

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

TGATCACATC ATNCCNCCCA TNCC

24

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

CATATGGCAA AAGAAATHAA RTTY

24

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

TGATCANCCN CCCATNCCNC CCAT

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

GTAAAACGAC GGCCAG

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

CAGGAAACAG CTATGAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

CCAACCATCA CGAAAGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

ACGGGTCACT TTGGTTG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

TTACTAATGA CGGGGTA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

TTACCAATGA CGGTGTG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

ACAGGGTCAA TGATTCC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

ACTGGATCAA TGATACC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

CCGTACCGTG CTCTGAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

ACCACGTTTC AGATCCA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

GACAGTTTCG CGGCAAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

CTCAGAACGA AGATCAG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

GGTATGCAGT TCGACCG

17



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

CCGTGTTGGT CAAATCC

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

GGTAACTACG GTTACAA

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

GAGGCCACTT CTTTCAC

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

GGCTTCCAGC ACTGGCA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

AACTTCAGTC GCAGCAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

CCTTGAAAGC CATTGCT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

GCTACACGTG CAGCCGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

GCTGCAACAG GTGAGTG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

TCATGAACAA TGGCTTG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

ACGAAGCACA ATGTTAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

ATCACTAAAG ATGGTGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

GCAGTTGCCG CAGCAGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

GCTACTCGTG CAGCTGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

GTTCTCCGTG CTTTGGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

GCACCTGCTG TGACGTT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

TCTTCGATGG TGATGAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

GGCAAGAGCT GTTCCGC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

CTGAGCCAGT ACGGTTG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

GTACTGCAGA GCGGAAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

ACCGTCTTCA ACGGTGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

GTTATCATTG CTGAAGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

ACGGTACCGC CGGTCAG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

CTGGGCCAGG CTAAACG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CGACTGAAGT TGAAATG

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
    (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs  
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

GCTGTTGAAG AACTGAA

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
    (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs  
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

GTCTTCAACG GTGATCA

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
    (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs  
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

TCTTCTACCG CAGCACG

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
    (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs  
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

CTCTTGATTA TTGCGGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

TTGTTCAAAA CAAGAGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

CGATTATTGT AGAAGGT

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

CTTGATAACC GCAACAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

TCCAAAGCAC GGAGAAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

GTGTCAAACA TCCAAGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

TCTTCGATGG TAATCAC

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

GCAATAATGA GTAATGG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

ACAGTAATTG TTGAAGG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

CAGTGCAATA CGGTTAG

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

AGCTTCCAGA ACCGGCA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

CTGATCATCG CTGAAGA

17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

ACGGTTATTG TAGAAG

16

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inte. .onal Application No  
PCT/CA 98/01203

## A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/31 C07K14/315 C07K19/00 C12N15/70 C12N1/21  
A61K39/09

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C12N C07K A61K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	LUTHER E. LINDLER ET AL.: "Nucleotide sequence of the <i>Salmonella typhi</i> groEL heat shock gene" MICROBIAL PATHOGENESIS, vol. 17, no. 4, October 1994, pages 271-275, XP002099747 see the whole document ----- -/--	1-31

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

\* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

14 April 1999

Date of mailing of the international search report

27/04/1999

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,  
Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

MONTERO LOPEZ, B

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inte. .onal Application No

PCT/CA 98/01203

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	<p>HAMEL J ET AL: "Heat shock response of <i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i>: identification of immunoreactive stress proteins."  MICROBIAL PATHOGENESIS, (1997 JUL) 23 (1) 11-21. JOURNAL CODE: MIC. ISSN: 0882-4010., XP002099748  ENGLAND: United Kingdom  see page 12, right-hand column, paragraph 2 - page 13, right-hand column, paragraph 1  see page 16, right-hand column, paragraph 1 - page 18, left-hand column, paragraph 2</p>	9,12, 25-29
X	<p>BENKIRANE R ET AL: "Identification of a <i>Streptococcus suis</i> 60-kDa heat - shock protein using western blotting."  FEMS MICROBIOLOGY LETTERS, (1997 AUG 15) 153 (2) 379-85. JOURNAL CODE: FML. ISSN: 0378-1097., XP002099749  Netherlands  see page 381, right-hand column, paragraph 2 - page 384, right-hand column, paragraph 1</p>	9,10
A	<p>WO 96 40928 A (IAF BIOVAC INC.)  19 December 1996  see page 6, line 35 - page 8, line 16  see page 15, line 15 - page 33, line 23</p>	1-31
P,X	<p>WO 98 18931 A (HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC.) 7 May 1998  see page 4, line 4 - page 6, line 2  see page 16, line 16 - line 19  see page 16, line 23 - page 18, line 27  see page 21, line 19 - page 29, line 11  see page 37, line 19 - page 41, line 13  see page 70; table 2  see sequence SEQ ID NO:77</p>	1,3-9, 11-31
P,X	<p>Trpro Database Entry 033733  Accession number 033733; 1 January 1998  POHL B. ET AL.  XP002099751  see the whole document</p>	10,11, 14-17

-/--

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/CA 98/01203

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P, X	<p>LEMOS J A ET AL: "Expression of heat - shock proteins in Streptococcus pyogenes and their immunoreactivity with sera from patients with streptococcal diseases." JOURNAL OF MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY, (1998 AUG) 47 (8) 711-5. JOURNAL CODE: J2N. ISSN: 0022-2615., XP002099750 ENGLAND: United Kingdom see page 712, right-hand column, paragraph 3 - page 715, right-hand column, paragraph 1</p> <p>-----</p>	10,25-28

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/CA 98/ 01203

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☒ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  
**Remark: Although claims 29 and 30  
are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal  
body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged  
effects of the compound/composition.**
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such  
an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all  
searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment  
of any additional fee.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report  
covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is  
restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

### Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/CA 98/01203

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9640928 A	19-12-1996	AU 700080 B	17-12-1998
		AU 5682896 A	30-12-1996
		CA 2224015 A	19-12-1996
		CN 1192241 A	02-09-1998
		CZ 9703942 A	15-04-1998
		EP 0832238 A	01-04-1998
		NO 975752 A	06-02-1998
		PL 323781 A	27-04-1998
		SK 168497 A	08-07-1998
WO 9818931 A	07-05-1998	AU 5194598 A	22-05-1998
		AU 6909098 A	22-05-1998
		WO 9818930 A	07-05-1998